

Descendants of Edmon 'Eddy' Mabe

Generation No. 1

1. EDMON 'EDDY'⁴ MABE (*REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born Abt. 1810 in Stokes County, North Carolina, and died Bet. 1886 - 1900 in Knox County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH EPPERSON Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Stokes County, North Carolina, daughter of NELSAH EPPERSON. She was born Abt. 1810 in North Carolina, and died Bet. 1880 - 1884 in Knox County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARTHA CAROLINE CORUM February 26, 1884 in Knox County, Tennessee, daughter of FREDERICK CORUM and COOKEY DAMEWOOD. She was born Abt. 1839.

Notes for EDMON 'EDDY' MABE:

The 1840 Sullivan County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Edward

200001-020001

Males: 2 (under 5), 1 (30 to 39)

Females: 2 (5 to 9), 1 (30 to 39)

The 1850 Sullivan County, Tennessee census:

Mayabb, Edward (41), Elizabeth (41), Beda (16), Samuel (14), James (11), Mary (9), Nancy (6), and John (3)

The 1860 Sullivan County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Betsey (50), Edman (51), Mary (19), Nancy (17), John (12), Joseph (9), and Lettia (7)

The 1870 Knox County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Edmon (69), Elizabeth (64), JaneMabe (10 Possible Grandchild), and Larra (8 Possible Grandchild)

The 1880 Union County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Edmon (68 Living next to the Mary E. Coram family), Elizabeth (70)

More About EDMON 'EDDY' MABE:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of EDMON MABE and ELIZABETH EPPERSON are:

- i. BEDA⁵ MABE, b. Abt. 1834, North Carolina.
2. ii. SAMUEL NELSON MABE, b. October 18, 1836, Stokes County, North Carolina; d. June 26, 1922, Edmundson County, Kentucky.
3. iii. JAMES M. MABE, b. Abt. 1839, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. February 14, 1862, Kentucky.
- iv. MARY MABE, b. Abt. 1841, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. Grayson, Kentucky; m. HENRY HURST.
4. v. NANCY MABE, b. December 20, 1844, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. June 18, 1919, Collin County, Texas.
5. vi. JOSEPH MABE, b. November 29, 1846, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. October 21, 1921, Greene County, Tennessee.
6. vii. JOHN MABE, b. Abt. January 1848, Sullivan County, Tennessee.
7. viii. LETTICIA 'LETTY' MABE, b. Abt. 1853, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. January 14, 1918, White County, Tennessee.

Generation No. 2

2. SAMUEL NELSON⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 18, 1836 in Stokes County, North Carolina, and died June 26, 1922 in Edmundson County, Kentucky. He married (1) MARTHA JANE BREWER Abt. 1855 in Hawkins County, Tennessee. She was born October 02, 1837 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died November 07, 1902 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (2) NANCY JANE

WILKERSON August 09, 1897 in Edmundson County, Kentucky, daughter of FATHER WILKENS and MOTHER MARTIN. She was born December 31, 1848 in Kentucky, and died January 05, 1940 in Fresno, California.

Notes for SAMUEL NELSON MABE:

The 1860 Sullivan County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, Martha J. (21), Samuel (23), and Nancy (1)

The 1870 Laurel County, Kentucky census:
Mabe, Sam N. (34), Martha J. (32), Nancy (12), Louisa (9), John (5), and James M. (4)

The 1880 Hancock County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, Sam N. (50), Martha J. (43), John W. (16), James M. (14), Daniel (9), Gilbert (7), Samuel (4), Thomas (1)

The 1900 Edmundson County, Kentucky census:
Mabe, Samuel (1836 Annie Hagen Living with them), and Nancy J. (Dec 1848)

The 1910 Edmundson County, Kentucky census:
Mabe, Samuel (80 Annie Hagen Living with them), and Nancy J. (62)

The 1920 Edmundson County, Kentucky census:
Mabe, Sam N. (94 born in TN), Nancy J. (72), William Howard (46 son-in-law), and Princlid J. (41 step daughter)

More About SAMUEL NELSON MABE:
Armed Forces: Civil War, Union, Army of Tennessee
Occupation: Farmer

More About MARTHA JANE BREWER:
Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee
Occupation: House Wife

Children of SAMUEL MABE and MARTHA BREWER are:

- i. NANCY⁶ MABE, b. Abt. 1859, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1900; m. WILLIAM SEAL, Bef. 1880.
- ii. EDMAN MABE, b. Bet. 1855 - 1859, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1860, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

More About EDMAN MABE:
Fact 8: Died very Young

- iii. LOUISA MABE, b. Abt. 1861, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1900; m. ZACK SEAL, Bef. 1880.
8. iv. JOHN WESLEY MABE, b. August 28, 1864, Sullivan County, Tennessee; d. January 01, 1914, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
9. v. JAMES FRANKLIN MABE, b. August 04, 1866, Laurel County, Kentucky; d. February 12, 1926, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- vi. PRESTON MABE, b. Bet. 1860 - 1870, Laurel County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1870, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- vii. DANIEL CHESTER MABE, b. December 31, 1870, Laurel County, Kentucky; d. September 22, 1955, Middlesboro Hospital, Bell County, Kentucky; m. (1) WIFE UNKNOWN, Abt. 1891; m. (2) JANE FULLER, Abt. 1910, Claiborne County, Tennessee; b. Abt. 1895, Tennessee.

Notes for DANIEL CHESTER MABE:

The 1900 State Penitentiary, Virginia census:
Mabe, Daniel (Dec 1873)

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:
Dan and his wife Jane living with his brother Gilbert.

Daniel Mabe -- Sept. 29, 1955

Daniel Chester Mabe, age 85, passed away in a Middlesboro Hospital September 22, 1955.

Survivors: wife Mrs. Jane Mabe, Lone Mountain; brothers Gilbert Mabe, Monroe, Michigan, Tom and Sam Mabe, Lone Mountain.

Funeral services were held 1:00 p.m. Saturday at the Coffey Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Howard Smith officiating.

More About DANIEL CHESTER MABE:

Burial: September 24, 1955, Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

10. viii. WILLIAM GILBERT MABE, b. July 02, 1873, Laurel County, Kentucky; d. January 25, 1956, Monroe County, Michigan.
- ix. SAMUEL NELSON MABE, JR, b. February 29, 1876, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. January 26, 1959, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (1) LOU CREDA HOBBS, Abt. 1897; b. July 28, 1860, Kentucky; d. January 12, 1924, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (2) NANNIE MULLINS, Abt. 1928; b. Abt. 1878, Kentucky; d. May 14, 1959, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for SAMUEL NELSON MABE, JR:

The 1900 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Sam (Feb 1876), L. (Dec 1857), Maggie Eldridge (May 1887 stepchild), and Lizzie (Aug 1888)

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Sam (54), Loai (50) 8 children 8 alive, Lizzie Eldridge (18 stepchild) 1 child 1 alive, Sam Eldridge (3 Lizzie's son), and Ida (7 step grandchild), Jordon, Enoch (19 no relation). Sam and Loai were married 12 yrs. Occupation: farming. It says that Lizzie was married for a year and that this was Loai's second marriage. Loai, Lizzie and all their parents were born in Kentucky. Ida and her father was born in Virginia. Ida's mother was born in Kentucky. Sam was born in Tennessee. Everyone else and their parents were born in Tennessee. Sam was living next door to his brother John.

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel N. (49) and Lucretia (60) living with his son-in-law Enoch Jordon. Enoch (28) was married to Lizzie (28). Their children Sam (12), Alford (5), and Bill (3yrs 7 mos.) were living with them.

Sam Mabe --- Feb. 5, 1959

Mr. Sam Mabe, age 82, passed away in a Knoxville Hospital January 26, 1959.

Survivors: wife, Mrs, Nannie Mabe, Lone Mountain; one brother, Mr. Tom Mabe, Lone Mountain.

Funeral service was held 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Lone Mountain Methodist church with Rev. M. Latham officiating.

Interment in the Leabow Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Buddy Leabow, Hobert Leabow, Frank Lane, Granville Hodge, Clay Jordon, and Jim Jordon.

Coffey in charge.

More About SAMUEL NELSON MABE, JR:

Burial: Leabow Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Occupation: Farming

Notes for LOU CREDA HOBBS:

Lou Creeda's married name is Eldridge and she is the mother of Bertha Eldridge, wife of William Gilbert Mabe who is Samuel's brother.

More About LOU CREDA HOBBS:

Burial: Mabe Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Notes for NANNIE MULLINS:

Nannie Mabe -- May 21, 1959

Mrs. Nannie Mabe, age 82, wife of the late Sam Mabe passed away at her home in Lone Mountain May 14, 1959.

Survivors: one sister, Mrs. Della Ball, Wallen, Ky.; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral Services was held at 2:00 pm Saturday at the Lone Mountain Methodist church with the Rev. M. Lathon officiating. Interment in the Leabow Cemetery. Pallbearers: Clay Jordon, Jimmie Jordon, Charlie Bartoon, Lonzo Beeler, Buddy Leabow, and Herbert Leabow.

Coffey in charge.

More About NANNIE MULLINS:

Burial: Leabow Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

11. x. THOMAS C. MABE, b. October 01, 1879, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. February 27, 1961, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

3. JAMES M.⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1839 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died February 14, 1862 in Kentucky. He married DIZZANNA HURST December 22, 1856 in Knox County, Tennessee, daughter of WILLIAM HURST and CARRIE HALL. She was born June 03, 1836 in North Carolina, and died August 04, 1920 in Henry County, Missouri.

More About JAMES M. MABE:

Armed Forces: Killed in the Civil War, Union

Notes for DIZZANNA HURST:

The 1880 Washington County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, D.A. (Dizzyanna) 43, Carie E. (22), William T. (16), and Mary J. (14)

The 1900 Benton County, Missouri census:

Mabe, Dizzianna (Jun 1836) Living with son-in-law Joseph Howard

Children of JAMES MABE and DIZZANNA HURST are:

12. i. CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, b. January 26, 1858, Kentucky; d. June 29, 1913, Windsor, Missouri.
ii. SARAH J. MABE, b. April 24, 1859; d. Bef. 1870.
iii. JESSE B. MABE, b. August 25, 1860; d. Bef. 1870.
13. iv. WILLIAM THOMAS MABE, b. September 06, 1863, Kentucky; d. September 1948, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
v. MARY JANE MABE, b. Abt. 1866; d. Aft. 1920; m. JOSEPH HOWARD.

Notes for MARY JANE MABE:

Her mother was staying with her at the ime of the death.

4. NANCY⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 20, 1844 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died June 18, 1919 in Collin County, Texas. She married JEREMIAH HARDY 'JERRY' DALE December 22, 1867 in Knox County, Tennessee, son of HARDY DALE and AMELIA TROUT. He was born February 09, 1848 in Tennessee, and died January 19, 1912 in Collin County, Texas.

Notes for NANCY MABE:

June 18, 1919 - Nancy Dale died. Her grave is also in the Thompson Cemetery. Her side of the grave marker reads, "Nancy wife of Jerry M. Dale, born Dec. 29, 1844, died June 18, 1919. She shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day." The following obituary was printed in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, June 19, 1919: "Mrs. J.M. Dale, aged 74 years, 5 months, and 28 days, died at the family home near Culleoka Tuesday night. She had been seriously ill for several weeks, but was a patient sufferer. She is survived by four sons, Rev. G.A. Dale, formerly county missionary for the Baptist churches, now pastor at Josephine, John and James Dale of Culleoka and Joe Dale of Big Springs. She was a member of the Baptist church. She had been a

resident of the Culleoka community for the last thirty years. Burial took place at Copeville Wednesday." Copeville is near the cemetery. There seems to be some confusion between the text of the obituary and her actual death date, but since there is no record of her death in the Collin County Records, we will just assume that the grave marker is correct.

Contributed by Troy Dale

More About NANCY MABE:

Burial: Thompson Cemetery, Collin County, Texas

Notes for JEREMIAH HARDY 'JERRY' DALE:

1900 Collin County, Texas Census:

Dale, Jerry M. Feb 1848 TN, and Nancy Dec 1845 TN

Jim, According to the Knox Co. census of 1880, Jerry and Nancy had five children at that time. Ellen, age 15 (which would indicate she was born in 1865, two years before they were married); John, age 11; Joseph, age 9; Mary, age 7; and James, age 4. January 12, 1848 my grand-father George Angus was born in Corryton, Knox Co. Tennessee. October 28, 1882 Della was born, she died at the age of 9 in 1891. When Nancy died in 1919, according to the obituary in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette, she was survived only by her four sons, John, Joseph, James, and George. I have no idea what happened to Ellen or Mary. The family was living in the Culleoka Community in Collin County, Texas at the time of their deaths. George married Francis Simmons in Collin County on October 16, 1898. He became a Baptist Preacher. George and Francis had six children - Everette born in 1899, Elsie, Paul, Virginia born in 1904, Troy born in 1910, and George Truett. Obviously, Troy was my father - he was also a Baptist Preacher. George died in 1980, Francis died in 1981. They had been married for 82 years when he died. They were living in Lubbock, Texas at the time of their death. All six children are now dead also. This may be more information than you wanted, but there it is. I would love to have a copy of the letter you mentioned. You can fax it to me at (817)430-0779 or send it to me at 701 McMakin Road, Bartonville, TX 76226.

Thanks for sharing.

Troy

=====
=====

June 1, 1880 - According to the U.S. Census taken in Knox County, Jerry and Nancy had five children at that time. They were Ellen, age 15 (which would have placed her birth two years before they were married -uh oh); John, age 11; Joseph, age 9; Mary, age 7; and James, age 4.

January 12, 1882 - George Angus Dale was born in Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee. He was my grand-father. We called him "Big Dad." The Office of Vital Records in Tennessee can find no record of his birth. It's too bad that our ancestors weren't more diligent in recording births, deaths, marriages, divorces, name changes, etc. It would have made our research much easier. I suppose they had more important things to think about at the time like, "When is it going to rain again? Will we make a good enough crop to feed all these kids?"

October 28, 1882 Della Dale was born. She was the last child born to Jerry and Nancy. I guess seven kids in fifteen years of marriage was enough, and besides, Nancy was 38 years old.

1882 to 1891 - Sometime during these nine years, Jerry and Nancy left Tennessee and moved to Collin County, Texas.

August 1, 1891 - Della Dale died. Her grave is in the Thompson Cemetery on highway 78, just north of Lavon,

Texas. The following obituary appeared in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, August 6, 1891: "Miss Della, daughter of Jerry Dale, aged 9 years, died at her home near Copeville, August 1, last and was buried the following Sunday. The cause of death was congestion of the stomach and bowells." There is no record of her death in the Collin County Records.

September 12, 1891 - Jerry Dale bought 40 acres of land in Collin County for \$800 (that's just \$20 per acre). The land was purchased from Mr. Addington and was part of the John Russell survey. Jerry paid \$175 cash and signed a note for the remaining \$625, which was paid off on November 5, 1904. Jerry was also a farmer when they lived in Tennessee, but I don't know if he owned any land there.

September 28, 1896 - Jerry was in a buying mood again, and purchased 10 acres of land for \$140 (That's only \$14 per acre). It was a part of the same survey- probably adjacent to the first piece.

January 5, 1911 - Jerry needed more land, so he bought another 40 acres of land in Collin County for \$1500 (\$37.50 per acre - land has almost doubled in value). He paid \$900 cash and assumed an existing note of \$600. His land holdings now totaled 90 acres. This land was also in the John Russell survey. A search of the abstracts related to this land reveals that most of it is located at the bottom of Lake Lavon, which was formed by the building of the dam between 1948 and 1953. The community of Culleoka still exists, but I am convinced that Jerry's land is now a fish park.

January 19, 1912 - Jerry M. Dale died. He was almost 64 years old. His grave is also in the Thompson Cemetery on highway 78. His side of the grave marker reads, "Jerry M. husband of Nancy Dale born Feb. 9, 1848, died Jan. 19, 1912. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Although there there was no obituary found, the following article was printed in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, January 25, 1912: "Joe Dale, formerly of this county, but for some time a resident of Big Springs arrived in McKinney Friday AM enroute to the home of his parents near Culleoka, in answer to a message received by him early Thursday morning to the effect that his father J.M. Dale was in a very critical condition, and that small hopes were entertained for his recovery. Arriving here, Mr. Dale learned that it would be late afternoon before he could reach home if he waited for the train, and being informed over the telephone that his father was still alive, but thought to be sinking, secured a livery stable rig and left immediately for home." Jerry died that day. We don't know if Joe made in time, or not. There is no record of Jerry's death in the Collin County Records.

Contributed by Troy Dale

THE STORY OF JEREMIAH HARDY AND NANCY MABE DALE

Jeremiah and Nancy were married in Knox County, Tennessee on December 22, 1867. According to the 1870 Federal Census they were still living in Knox County, where Jeremiah was a day laborer and Nancy was staying home with two children. By 1880 Jeremiah had dropped his middle name and had shortened his name to Jerry M. Dale. At that time Jerry was farming, which he continued to do for the rest of his life, and Nancy was keeping house with five children. By the end of 1882 they had seven children, four boys and three girls.

In 1888 Jerry and Nancy moved the family to Collin County, Texas. At that time there were only five children still alive. The two oldest girls had died. I have not seen any records of their deaths, so I have no idea how or when they died. Three years after relocating in Texas, their youngest child, Della, died. She died on August 1, 1891. Her grave is in the Thompson Cemetery on Highway 78, just north of Lavon, Texas. The cemetery is just a few miles from where the family lived and farmed in the community of Culleoka. The following obituary appeared in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, August 6, 1891: "Miss Della, daughter of Jerry Dale, aged 9 years, died at her home near Copeville, August 1, last and was buried the

following Sunday. The cause of death was congestion of the stomach and bowells."

During the time that Jerry and Nancy lived in Collin County, Jerry bought several parcels of land that were part of the John Russell survey. In September, 1891 he bought 40 acres for \$800 (that's just \$20 per acre). The land was purchased from Mr. Addington. Jerry paid \$175 cash and signed a note for the remaining \$625, which was to be paid off in November, 1904. In September, 1896 Jerry bought an additional 10 acres for \$140 (that's just \$14 per acre). In January, 1911 Jerry bought another 40 acres for \$1500 (\$37.50 per acre - land had almost doubled in value). He paid \$900 cash and assumed an existing note of \$600. There may have been more land purchased, but these were the only ones I was able to find. When he died, there was a lot of "splitting-up" of land among the boys, and the research became far more complicated than I was capable of following. A search of the abstracts related to this land, and the John Russell survey in general, would indicate that it all lies at the bottom of Lake Lavon, which was formed by the building of the dam between 1948 and 1953. Even though the community of Culleoka still exists, I think Jerry and Nancy's land is now a fish park.

On January 19, 1912, Jerry died. He was almost 64 years old. His grave is also in the Thompson Cemetery. He and Nancy share a single grave marker. On his side of the marker is engraved these words: "Jerry M. husband of Nancy Dale, born Feb. 9, 1848, died Jan. 19, 1912. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Although there was no obituary found, the following article was printed in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, January 25, 1912: "Joe Dale, formerly of this county, but for some time a resident of Big Springs arrived in McKinney Friday AM enroute to the home of his parents near Culleoka, in answer to a message received by him early Thursday morning to the effect that his father J.M. Dale was in a very critical condition, and that small hopes were entertained for his recovery. Arriving here, Mr. Dale learned that it would be late afternoon before he could reach home if he waited for the train, and being informed over the telephone that his father was still alive, but thought to be sinking, secured a livery stable rig and left immediately for home." Jerry died that day. We don't know if Joe made it in time, or not.

Nancy died seven and a half years later on June 18, 1919. On her side of the grave marker is engraved, "Nancy wife of Jerry M. Dale, born Dec. 29, 1844, died June 19, 1919. She will rise again in the resurrection at the last day." The following obituary was printed in the McKinney Democrat-Gazette on Thursday, June 19, 1919: "Mrs. J.M. Dale, aged 74 years, 5 months, and 28 days, died at the family home near Culleoka Tuesday night. She had been seriously ill for several weeks, but was a patient sufferer. She is survived by four sons, Rev. G.A. Dale, formerly county missionary for the Baptist churches, now pastor at Josephine, John and James Dale of Culleoka and Joe Dale of Big Springs. She was a member of the Baptist church. She had been a resident of the Culleoka community for the last thirty years. Burial took place at Copeville Wednesday."

I have stood in the Thompson Cemetery at the grave sites of Jerry, Nancy and Della. It is a neat feeling to know that many years ago my grand father and grand mother, with my father and my uncles and

aunts, stood in that very spot and mourned the passing of two honest, hard-working Christians who had been father, mother, grand father, grand mother, and sister to them. It is times like that when I remind myself that family is important.

Troy Dale

More About JEREMIAH HARDY 'JERRY' DALE:

Burial: Thompson Cemetery, Collin County, Texas

Children of NANCY MABE and JEREMIAH DALE are:

- i. ELLEN⁶ DALE, b. Abt. 1865, Knox County, Tennessee.
14. ii. JOHN LEROY DALE, b. September 13, 1868, Knox County, Tennessee; d. February 02, 1942, Farmersville, Collin County, Texas.
15. iii. JOSEPH DALE, b. Abt. 1871, Knox County, Tennessee; d. October 1961, El Cajon, California.
- iv. MARY DALE, b. Abt. 1873, Knox County, Tennessee.
- v. JAMES PRESTON 'JIM' DALE, b. February 09, 1876, Knox County, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1919; m. EMMA UNKNOWN.
16. vi. GEORGE ANGUS DALE, b. January 12, 1881, Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee; d. November 09, 1979, Lubbock, Texas.
- vii. DELLA DALE, b. October 28, 1882, Knox County, Tennessee; d. August 01, 1891, Collin County, Texas.

More About DELLA DALE:

Burial: Thompson Cemetery, Collin County, Texas

5. JOSEPH⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 29, 1846 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died October 21, 1921 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married (1) ADDY GIBSON. He married (2) MARTHA E. ROBERTS September 17, 1867 in Green County, Tennessee. She was born May 16, 1842 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1921.

Children of JOSEPH MABE and MARTHA ROBERTS are:

- i. IDA MAGNOLIA⁶ MABE.
- ii. ANNA PEARL MABE.
- iii. GEORGE SYDNEY CLARK MABE.
17. iv. ULISSUS GRANT MABE, b. 1869, Near Knoxville, Tennessee; d. September 08, 1946, Memphis Tennessee.
18. v. JOHN RUFAS MABE, b. February 16, 1871, Limestone, Tennessee; d. February 22, 1956, Downey, Iowa.
19. vi. FRANCES ALVETTE MABE, b. May 25, 1876, Green County, Tennessee; d. December 30, 1927, North Liberty, Iowa.
- vii. RUBY MABE, b. 1877, Kentucky; m. HILLARY MABE, 1918.

6. JOHN⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. January 1848 in Sullivan County, Tennessee. He married (1) FANNIE FOLEY July 25, 1867 in Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of BERRY FOLEY and MARGARET CAMPBELL. She was born October 1848 in Tennessee. He married (2) AMERICA JONES March 25, 1909 in Gray, Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of JOHN JONES and LUCY HAMMONDS. She was born November 15, 1862 in Kentucky, and died May 30, 1918 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN MABE:

The 1900 Kentucky census:

Mabe, John (Jan 1848 Born in TN), Fanny (Jul 1843), and Greenberry (June 1885)

This story was told to me back sometime ago (1984) by John's granddaughter and Henry's daughter Fannie Ethel Mabe at her home.

John Mabe was buried in the Knox County, County Cemetery at or around Barbourville, Kentucky.

My thoughts are, none of the family would or did not have the money to bury him so the County had to. No one has been able to locate his grave site as Aunt Fannie told me.

Raymond Ray Helton

More About JOHN MABE:

Burial: Knox County, County Cemetery at or around Barbourville, Kentucky

More About FANNIE FOLEY:

Burial: Paint Hill, Dishman Springs, Knox County, Kentucky next to son Henry

More About AMERICA JONES:

Burial: June 02, 1918, Jones Cemetery, Green Road, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN MABE and FANNIE FOLEY are:

20. i. WILLIAM LEVI⁶ MABE, b. April 23, 1868, Kentucky.
21. ii. JAMES FRANKLIN MABE, b. July 06, 1871, Kentucky; d. March 09, 1909, Big Indian Creek, Knox Co., Kentucky.
22. iii. HENRY MADISON MABE, b. May 10, 1875, Knox County, Kentucky; d. December 25, 1906, Collier Hill, Knox County, Kentucky.
23. iv. MARY L. MABE, b. June 08, 1877, Kentucky; d. March 04, 1967.
23. v. JERRY FRANCES MABE, b. October 1882; m. FRANCIS ELLIOT, Abt. 1899.
24. vi. GREENBERRY MABE, b. June 24, 1885, Kentucky; d. December 03, 1960, Laurel County, Kentucky.

7. LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵ MABE (*EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1853 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died January 14, 1918 in White County, Tennessee. She married SAMUEL N. MABE May 15, 1871 in Union County, Tennessee, son of REUBEN MABE and SARAH CHERRY. He was born May 04, 1835 in Tennessee, and died August 14, 1915 in White County, Tennessee.

Notes for SAMUEL N. MABE:

The 1880 Knox County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel (52), Lettie (26), William (7), Edman (6), Franklin (3), and Samuel (1)

The 1900 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel (May 1831), Lettie (Jan 1851), Samuel (Sep 1880), Harvey (Sep 1881), Mack A. (Oct 1884), and Sarah E. (Apr 1888)

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel (79), Lettie (63), Mack (25), and Sarah E. (23)

More About SAMUEL N. MABE:

Armed Forces: Bet. May 12, 182 - November 09, 1863, 63rd Tennessee Infantry, Co C

Children of LETTICIA MABE and SAMUEL MABE are:

25. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ MABE, b. March 27, 1872, Tennessee; d. July 02, 1955, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
26. ii. EDMON RUEBEN 'ED' MABE, b. September 03, 1874, Tennessee; d. January 18, 1952.
27. iii. FRANKLIN HUTSON MABE, b. October 24, 1876, Tennessee.
28. iv. SAMUEL AUSTIN MABE, b. September 18, 1879, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1930.
29. v. HARVEY LEE MABE, b. September 05, 1882, Tennessee.
30. vi. MACKEY ANDERSON MABE, b. October 30, 1884, Tennessee; d. June 03, 1925, Kentucky.
31. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH MABE, b. April 07, 1887, White County, Tennessee.

Generation No. 3

8. JOHN WESLEY⁶ MABE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 28, 1864 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died January 01, 1914 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married ELIZA CATHERINE BARNARD January 03, 1888 in Hancock County, Tennessee, daughter of BENJAMIN BARNARD and AMANDA BARNARD. She was born May 23, 1865 in Sneedville, Hancock County, Tennessee, and died June 04, 1955 in Flat Lick, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN WESLEY MABE:

The 1900 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, John (Jul 1864), Louisa (Eliza) (May 1866), Laura V. (Aug 1890), George W. (Oct 1892), William (Clay) (Jul 1895), and Samuel (May 1899)

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, John (45), Eliza (43), Laura V. (19), George W. (18), Clay (17), Samuel (14), and Amanda (10)

John and Eliza were married 21 years. Eliza had 6 children and 5 were alive. John's occupation is farming. All and their parents were born in Tennessee. They were living between his brother Sam and John F. Welch. Later Laura would marry John F.'s son Sam.

More About JOHN WESLEY MABE:

Burial: Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Occupation: School Teacher, Farmer

Notes for ELIZA CATHERINE BARNARD:

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Eliza (54), George W. (27 married), Clay W. (24), Samuel H. (20), Mandy J. (16). Eliza was listed as a widow. They were living 5 residences from Tom.

In the 1930 Claiborne County, TN census Eliza is living in Springdale on Lone Mountain Road. She is listed as widow and her age was 65. She rented her house and its value was \$10, Her one Clay, age 33, was living with her. She, her son, and the parents were born in Tennessee. Clay's occupation was a gardener. She was living next door to William H. Mabe.

Obituary for Eliza Mabe

Mrs. Eliza Barnard Mabe, the daughter of Ben and Amanda Barnard, was born at Sneedville, Tennessee May 22, 1865 - Died June 4, 1955 at Flat Lick, Ky. She was 90 years, 13 days of age.

January 3, 1887, she was united in marriage to John W. Mabe, who died January 1, 1914. To this union six children were born, four of whom preceded her in death. The survivors are a son, George Mabe of Monroe, Michigan: and and a daughter, Amanda Gibson, of Flat Lick, Ky, with whom she made her home.

She united with the Blue Top Missionary Baptist Church at Tazewell, Tennessee forty-four years ago.

She lived a quiet, peaceful life and she said she was just waiting till she was called.

For more than 14 years she was an invalid. She never failed to listen to the Bingham Town Church on the air every Sunday morning.

Her Motto: -

Heaven is not reached in a single bound. But we build the ladder on which we rise from the lowly earth to the vaulted skies. And we mount to the summit round by round.

Her Favorite song: -

"The Bright morning star is rising, Day is breaking in my Soul"

Burial was at Hughes Cemetery, New Tazewell, Tennessee, Monday, June 6, 1955 at 2 p.m. Durham Funeral Home of Pineville, Ky. in charge.

Brother W.B. Bingham of Middlesboro conducted assisted by Rev. Hence Smith of Tennessee.

More About ELIZA CATHERINE BARNARD:
Burial: Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee
Occupation: House Wife

Children of JOHN MABE and ELIZA BARNARD are:

- i. CHILD⁷ MABE.
32. ii. LAURA V. MABE, b. August 04, 1890, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. July 19, 1926, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
33. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MABE, b. October 20, 1892, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. February 21, 1961, Frenchtown Township, Monroe County, Michigan.
- iv. WILLIAM CLAY MABE, b. July 04, 1896, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. September 21, 1931, Lone Mountain, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About WILLIAM CLAY MABE:
Burial: Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

34. v. SAMUEL HENRY 'SAM' MABE, b. May 22, 1899, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. August 16, 1941, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
35. vi. AMANDA MABE, b. December 09, 1903, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. February 07, 1992, Flat Lick, Bell County, Kentucky.

9. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ MABE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 04, 1866 in Laurel County, Kentucky, and died February 12, 1926 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He met (1) LIZZIE ELDRIDGE, daughter of ARCH ELDRIDGE and LOU HOBBS. She was born July 28, 1884 in Tennessee, and died in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH BARNARD Abt. 1887 in Hancock County, Tennessee, daughter of ROBERT BARNARD and MILLIE CARPENTER. She was born January 20, 1870 in Hancock County, Tennessee, and died June 30, 1927 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN MABE:

The 1900 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, James (Aug 1866), Lizzie (Elizabeth) (June 1871), Willie (William H.) (Jul 1887), Sallie (Dec 1891), Mary E. (Feb 1894), Ollie C. (May 1896), Retha (May 1900), and Martha (Oct 1831 mother)

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, James (37), Elizabeth (36), Ollie (13), Rutha (9), Sanuel R. (7), Charlie C. (4), Joe F. (1yr and 8 mos.), Jordon, Jonnie (14). James Elizabeth had been married 15 years. Elizabeth had had 8 children all surviving. James was living next to his brother Gilbert. James' occupation was farming.

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, James F. (53 born in Kn), Elizabeth (50), Charlie C. (14), Mary E. Bullard (25), Lillie M. Bullard (8 granddaughter), Robert B. Barnard (74 father-in-law). Living next to his son William H. Mabe.

More About JAMES FRANKLIN MABE:
Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee
Occupation: Farming

Notes for LIZZIE ELDRIDGE:

More About LIZZIE ELDRIDGE:
Burial: Mabe Cemetery
Census: 1910 Census living with step-father Sam

More About MARY ELIZABETH BARNARD:
Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Child of JAMES MABE and LIZZIE ELDRIDGE is:

36. i. SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT'⁷ MABE, b. September 17, 1907, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. May 26, 1989, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES MABE and MARY BARNARD are:

37. ii. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ MABE, b. July 05, 1887, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. April 03, 1973, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
38. iii. SALLY MABE, b. December 16, 1891, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. January 26, 1987, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
39. iv. MARY E. MABE, b. February 14, 1894, Hancock County, Tennessee; d. December 20, 1978, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
40. v. OLLIE C. MABE, b. May 09, 1896, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. February 1980, Kokomo, Indiana.
41. vi. RETHA LEE MABE, b. May 13, 1900, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. January 06, 1966, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
vii. ROBERT MABE, b. August 14, 1902, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. July 19, 1919, Harlan County, Kentucky.

More About ROBERT MABE:

Cause of Death: Died by Electrocution (accident)

42. viii. CHARLES C. MABE, b. September 22, 1905, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. February 28, 1979, Monatel Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Florida.
ix. JOE FRED MABE, b. November 24, 1908, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. March 28, 1912, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

10. WILLIAM GILBERT⁶ MABE (*SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 02, 1873 in Laurel County, Kentucky, and died January 25, 1956 in Monroe County, Michigan. He married BERTHA ELDRIDGE February 09, 1896 in Lee County, Virginia, daughter of ARCH ELDRIDGE and LOU HOBBS. She was born November 02, 1880 in Laurel County, Kentucky, and died February 22, 1954 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for WILLIAM GILBERT MABE:

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Gilbert (36 born in KN), Bertha (28 born in KN), Othaniel (10, born TN), Shellie (8), Bessie (5), Eldon (3), Willie (1), Mabe, Dan (39 married 3 yrs), Fuller, Jane (16 Dan's wife). Gilbert and Bertha had been married 14 years and had 7 children with six surviving.

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, William G. (52 born in KN), Bertha G. (39), Bessie (15 born in TN), Willie (d 10), James T. (8), Maude A. (5), Nellie K. (3 yrs 8 mos), Georgia (10 mos), Fred Jennings (26 son-in-law born in TN), Chelsie H. (17 Fred's wife). Living next to his brothers Sam and Tom Mabe

MONROE EVENING NEWS

William Gilbert Mabe, 82, died at 4:20 p.m. Wednesday in the home of his daughter. Mrs. Paul Rayburn at 2290 Nadeau Rd. He had been in poor health for two years and in serious condition for the last three weeks.

The body was taken from Earle Little Funeral Home to the residence on Nadeau Rd. at 2 p.m. today. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the home and at 1:45 in the Clark St. Baptist Church with the Rev. Clyde Janeway officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Pak Cemetery.

Born July 2, 1873, in Laurel County, Ky., he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Mabe. He married Bertha Eldridge Feb 9, 1896 in Bell County, Ky. They came from Lone Mountain, Tenn., in 1952. Mrs. Mabe died Feb 22, 1954.

Surviving are a son, James of Lone Mountain;; 6 daughters, Mrs. Thomas Boudrie, Mrs. Paul Rayburn, Mrs. Ted

Cook, Mrs., John Marlow, and Mrs. Walter Marlow, all of Monroe, and Mrs. Will Riddle of Grays, Ky; 2 brothers, Thomas and Samuel, both of Lone Mountain; 24 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

More About WILLIAM GILBERT MABE:

Burial: January 28, 1956, Roselawn Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Notes for BERTHA ELDRIDGE:

Mrs. W. Gilbert Mabe (Monroe Evening News Feb 23 1954)

Mrs. W. Gilbert (Bertha) Mabe, 73, died Monday night in the home of her daughter, Mrs. Thomas Boudrie of 4120 Blue Bush Rd. Mrs. Mabe lived with her daughter for the last 18 months, coming from Tazewell, Tenn. She had been ill since July, and in serious condition since Monday, noon.

Born Nov. 2 1880 in Bell County, Ky., she was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arch Eldridge. She was married to William Gilbert Mabe Feb 9, 1896 in Bell County.

Surviving are her husband, a son, James on Lone Mountain, Tenn.; six daughters, Mrs. Boudrie, Mrs. Paul Rayburn, Mrs. Ted Cook, Mrs. John Marlow, and Mrs. Walter Marlow, all of Monroe, and Mrs. Will Riddle of Grays, Ky.; 22 grandchildren, and 19 great grandchildren.

The body will be removed to the Boudrie home from the Earle Little funeral home this afternoon. Services will be at 1:45 Tuesday in the residence and 2:30 in the Clark St. Baptist Church. The Rev. Clyde Janeway will officiate. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

More About BERTHA ELDRIDGE:

Burial: February 25, 1954, Roselawn Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Children of WILLIAM MABE and BERTHA ELDRIDGE are:

- i. JOSIE⁷ MABE, b. 1896; d. 1899, Lee County, Virginia.

More About JOSIE MABE:

Burial: Originally buried in Boyd-Mason, later reburied in Mabe Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- ii. OLINEAL MABE, b. Abt. 1900, Laurel County, Kentucky; d. June 01, 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About OLINEAL MABE:

Burial: Mabe Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Train Accident

Fact 8: June 01, 1918, Killed in train accident

- iii. CHELCIE HAZEL MABE, b. May 23, 1902, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. March 07, 1979, Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (1) JOHN FREDRICK JENNINGS, Abt. 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee; b. December 19, 1893, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. December 22, 1964, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (2) PAUL RAYBURN, Aft. 1930; b. December 12, 1901, Missouri; d. April 07, 1997, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

Notes for CHELCIE HAZEL MABE:

Chelcie Rayburn (Monroe Evening News March 7, 1979)

Tazewell, Tenn. --- Mrs. Paul (Chelcie) Rayburn, 76, a former Monroe resident for 41 years, died Wednesday in Claiborne County Hospital, where she had been for six weeks. She had been ill a long time.

Friends may call in the Coffey Funeral Home, where services will be at 2 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Sam Coffey will officiate and burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Born May 23, 1902, in Tazewell, she was the daughter of Gilbert and Bertha (Eldridge) Mabe.

Survivors include her husband; a brother, the Rev. Jim Mabe of Tazewell; three sisters, Mrs. Maude Marlow and Mrs. Bertha Marlow, both of Monroe, and Mrs. Nell Nickins of Tazewell, and several nieces and nephews.

More About CHELCIE HAZEL MABE:

Burial: March 09, 1979, Fairview Cemetery, Clairborne County, Tennessee

Census 1930: Living at 1126 Franklin, Monroe, Michigan. Paul Rayburn is Listed as a boarder.

More About JOHN FREDRICK JENNINGS:

Burial: December 24, 1964, Originally buried in Burch Cemetery, later reburied in the Irish Cemetery

More About PAUL RAYBURN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Clairborne County, Tennessee

Census 1930: Living with Chelcie Jennings

Occupation: Pressman at the paper mill.

43. iv. BESSIE MABE, b. July 31, 1904, Tennessee; d. March 1978.
v. ELDON MABE, b. Abt. 1907, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. June 01, 1918, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About ELDON MABE:

Burial: Mabe Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Fact 8: June 01, 1918, Killed in train accident

44. vi. WILLIE MAE MABE, b. January 04, 1909, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. February 19, 1947, Chattanooga, Tennessee.
45. vii. JAMES TIP MABE, b. November 16, 1911, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. October 30, 1987, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
46. viii. MAUDIE ANN MABE, b. June 11, 1914, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. May 19, 1988, Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio.
47. ix. NELLIE KATE MABE, b. April 16, 1916, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. October 1984, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
x. GEORGIE ELEANORE MABE, b. February 13, 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. May 20, 1977, University of Tennessee Hospital, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; m. TED COOK, July 02, 1934, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan; b. June 01, 1910, Union County, Tennessee; d. July 27, 1996, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for GEORGIE ELEANORE MABE:

TAZEWELL, Tenn - Mrs. Ted (Georgie Mabe) Cook, 58, of Roue 3, Tazewell, formerly of Monroe, died Friday in the University of Tennessee Hospital, Knoxville, Tenn. after a long illness,

Funeral services will be at 2 pm Monday in the Chittum Chapel Church in Tazewell where her body will lie in state from noon to time of the services. The Rev. Radon Howard will officiate and burial will in the Irish Memorial Gardens in Tazewell. Cook's Mortuary of Maynardville, Tenn., is in charge of arrangements.

Mrs. Cook was a member of the Monroe Chapter 226, Order of the Eastern Star, and a former member of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church. She had lived in Monroe since she was 15 and moved to Tennessee six years ago.

Surviving are her husband; a brother Rev. James T. Mabe of Tazewell; five sisters Chelcie Rayburn and Mrs. Nell Nickens of Tazewell; Mrs. Maude Marlow and Mrs. Bertha Marlow of Monroe and Mrs. Betty Riddle of Grays, Ky., and several nieces and nephews.

More About GEORGIE ELEANORE MABE:

Burial: May 23, 1977, Irish Memorial Gradens, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About TED COOK:

Burial: Irish Memorial Gradens, Claiborne County, Tennessee

48. xi. BERTHA BELLE 'DOOD' MABE, b. January 18, 1925, Lone Mountain, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. December 12, 1993, Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

11. THOMAS C.⁶ MABE (*SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born October 01, 1879 in Hancock County, Tennessee, and died February 27, 1961 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married CORNITA 'CORN' J. MARGRAVES Abt. 1902 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born June 04, 1884 in Tennessee, and died Bet. 1914 - 1918 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for THOMAS C. MABE:

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Thomas (45), Lon (16), Kyle (14), Bertha A. (12), Martha (9), Clarence (7), and Flora (5). Tom was classified as a Widower. Tom was living next to his brothers William Gilbert and Sam Mabe.

Mr, Thomas Mabe, age 81, passed away at his home near Lone Mountain February 27, 1961.

Survivors: sons Kyle Mabe, Lone Mountain, Clarence Mabe, Lone Mountain; daughters, Mrs, Bertha Leady, Tazewell and Mrs, Flora Coffey, Treadway, Tenn. He was preceded in death by his wife Cornis Margraves Mabe, and two children, Mrs, Martha Coffey, and Lon Mabe.

Funeral service was held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday at the Chittum Chapel church with Rev. Dewey Smith officiating. Interment in the Margrave cemetery.

Pallbearers: James and Johnnie Cody, Lewis and Earl Mabe, Elmer Mabe, and Ritchie Coffey.

Coffey in charge.

Why did Thomas register for the WWI draft in Wheeler County, Oregon???? Is he related to RR Mabe who was in the 1900 Wheeler County Census???

More About THOMAS C. MABE:

Burial: Margrave Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About CORNITA 'CORN' J. MARGRAVES:

Burial: Margrave Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of THOMAS MABE and CORNITA MARGRAVES are:

- i. TOM⁷ MABE, b. 1904.
49. ii. BERTHA MABE, b. September 28, 1904; d. December 10, 1998.
50. iii. LON MABE, b. Abt. 1905, Tennessee; d. Bef. 1961.
51. iv. KYLE MABE, b. September 08, 1905, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. January 03, 1993, Greenville, Tennessee.
- v. STELLA MABE, b. February 04, 1907; d. April 09, 1987, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. HUSBAND COFFEY.

More About STELLA MABE:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

52. vi. MARTHA J. MABE, b. January 06, 1909, Tennessee; d. April 05, 1940, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
53. vii. CLARENCE MABE, b. July 11, 1913, Tennessee; d. July 23, 1992, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- viii. FLORA MABE, b. September 20, 1914; d. November 02, 2001; m. HARRISON COFFEY, January 27, 1932, Claiborne County, Tennessee; b. November 12, 1905; d. May 01, 1992.

12. CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE (*JAMES M.*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born January 26, 1858 in Kentucky, and died June 29, 1913 in Windsor, Missouri. She married JAMES MARION TINKER January 06, 1881, son of PHILLIP TINKER and ANN GRAHAM. He was born July 19, 1861 in Washington, Unicoi County, Tennessee, and died August 01, 1900 in Farmington, St. Francois, Missouri.

Children of CARRIE MABE and JAMES TINKER are:

54. i. LULA MAY⁷ TINKER, b. January 13, 1900, Farmington, MO; d. March 1983.
- ii. EMILY JOSEPHINE TINKER, b. October 14, 1881, Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES MADISON TINKER, b. September 16, 1883, Tennessee.
- iv. CHARLES E. TINKER, b. May 07, 1885, Tennessee.
- v. WORLEY TINKER, b. May 07, 1885, Tennessee.
- vi. WILLIAM HOWARD TINKER, b. December 06, 1886, Tennessee.
- vii. ALFRED E. TINKER, b. June 06, 1889, Tennessee.
55. viii. HENRY MELVIN TINKER, b. May 20, 1892, Embreeville, Unicoi County, TN; d. April 03, 1953, Windsor,

- Henry County, MO.
- ix. JOSEPH ALONZO TINKER, b. August 22, 1893, Tennessee.
 - x. THOMAS NELSON TINKER, b. June 21, 1896, Tennessee.

13. WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ MABE (*JAMES M.*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 06, 1863 in Kentucky, and died September 1948 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married ELLIE VIRGINIA TWITTY Abt. 1893, daughter of MARION TWITTY and MARION BIVENS. She was born January 02, 1877 in Germantown, Tennessee, and died May 15, 1941 in Ft Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Notes for WILLIAM THOMAS MABE:

The 1900 McLennan Co, Texas census:

Mabe, Tom (William T.) (Sep 1863 born in Kn), Ella (Jan 1879 born in Tn), and Ulys (Feb 1897)

The 1910 Texas census:

Mabe, Tom (William T.) (47 born in Kn), Ella (31 born in TN), Ulys (13), Emory (9), Ruth (7), and Gerld (2)

308. Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty (Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born January 02, 1877 in Germantown, Tennessee, and died May 15, 1941 in Ft. Worth, Texas. She married William Thomas Mabe 1893.

Children of Ellie Twitty and William Mabe are:

i. Sidney⁹ Mabe.

ii. Edna Mabe.

iii. Dolly Mabe, d. 1913.

554.iv. Ulys Elton Mabe, b. May 26, 1898; d. December 05, 1938.555.v. Emory Dean Mabe, b. May 23, 1901; d. August 26, 1956.vi. Annie Ruth Mabe, b. November 11, 1903; d. July 1986, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. Joseph Arthur Beals, June 18, 1927.

556.vii. Violet Artis Mabe, b. November 09, 1907; d. January 25, 1993.557.viii. Marguerite Elrene Mabe, b. December 29, 1910, Robinsonville, Texas.ix. Ardie Marion Mabe, b. May 23, 1917; d. June 1983; m. (1) Faye Allen; m. (2) Myrtle Halbert; m. (3) Anita Emery, 1941.

Children of WILLIAM MABE and ELLIE TWITTY are:

- i. CIDNEY⁷ MABE.
- ii. EDNA MABE.
- 56. iii. ULYS ELTON MABE, b. May 26, 1898, Texas; d. December 05, 1938.
- 57. iv. EMORY DEAN MABE, b. May 23, 1901, Texas; d. August 26, 1956, Tarrant County, Texas.
- v. ANNIE RUTH MABE, b. November 11, 1903, Rosenthal, Texas; d. July 1986, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. JOESPH ARTHUR BEALS, June 18, 1927, Conejos, Colorado; d. June 1986, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 58. vi. VIOLET ARTIS MABE, b. November 09, 1907; d. January 25, 1993.
- vii. GERALD MABE, b. 1908, Texas.
- 59. viii. MARGUERITE ERLENE MABE, b. December 29, 1910, Robinson, Texas; d. August 1998, Houston, Texas.
- ix. DOLLY MABE, b. 1913; d. 1913.
- 60. x. ARDIE MERLIN MABE, b. May 23, 1917, Texas; d. June 19, 1983, Hill County, Texas.

14. JOHN LEROY⁶ DALE (*NANCY*⁵ *MABE*, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 13, 1868 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died February 02, 1942 in Farmersville, Collin County, Texas. He married (1) FANNIE 'MAW' RUTLEDGE. She was born 1873, and died 1945. He married (2) IDA MAE ABELL Abt. 1890, daughter of CORNELIUS ABELL and ISABELLA LEE. She was born May 04, 1875 in Gill, Sullivan County, Indiana, and died October 14, 1908 in Farmersville, Collin County, Texas.

Notes for JOHN LEROY DALE:

Nancy & Jerry's son, my Great Grandfather John L. Dale had his 3 children by his first wife Ida Mae Abell.

She died at 32 years of age from Brights Disease. John remarried to a lady names Fannie Rutledge. She also had children from a previous marriage. When John died intestate, Fannie inherited his entire estate as well as all the Collin Co. black land farm acreage John had inherited from his Father Jerry that was probably suppoes to be inherited by his sons. It apparently was a bitter time for the family.

Contributed by Sarah Lester

More About JOHN LEROY DALE:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery

More About IDA MAE ABELL:

Burial: IOOF Cemetery

Cause of Death: Brights Disease

Children of JOHN DALE and IDA ABELL are:

- i. WALLACE ARTHUR⁷ DALE, b. October 05, 1890, Texas; d. November 28, 1918, Collin County, Texas.

More About WALLACE ARTHUR DALE:

Cause of Death: Flu

61. ii. GEORGE EDWARD DALE, b. September 21, 1894, Pilot Creek, Collin County, Texas; d. January 16, 1980, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- iii. JESSE LEROY DALE, b. July 07, 1899, Texas; d. September 08, 1988, Collin County, Texas; m. BESSIE J. MOORE.

15. JOSEPH⁶ DALE (*NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1871 in Knox County, Tennessee, and died October 1961 in El Cajon, California. He married SARAH A. RENFRO November 22, 1890 in Collin County, Texas. She was born Abt. September 1872 in Tennessee.

Children of JOSEPH DALE and SARAH RENFRO are:

- i. OMA⁷ DALE, b. Abt. February 1892, Texas.
- ii. LUTHER DALE, b. September 15, 1895, Texas.
- iii. ESTER DALE, b. Abt. May 1898, Texas.
62. iv. CHESTER VAN BUREN DALE, b. December 03, 1901, Texas; d. April 22, 1976, San Diego, California.
- v. GOLDIE DALE, b. Abt. 1906, Texas.
- vi. OPAL DALE, b. Abt. 1909, Texas.

16. GEORGE ANGUS⁶ DALE (*NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 12, 1881 in Corryton, Knox County, Tennessee, and died November 09, 1979 in Lubbock, Texas. He married FRANCIS 'FANNIE' JANE SIMMONS October 16, 1898 in Collin County, Texas, daughter of HENRY SIMMONS and ELIZABETH BALLARD. She was born October 15, 1883 in Strawberry Plains, Jefferson County, Tennessee, and died November 25, 1981 in Lubbock, Texas.

Notes for GEORGE ANGUS DALE:

October 16, 1898 - George Dale and Fannie Simmons were married in Collin County. The ceremony was performed by Rev. M.G. Davis who was a Missionary Baptist Minister. George was 16 years old, Fannie was 15 years old the day before the wedding. At least he didn't marry an older woman!

1899 to 1912 - George and Fannie had six children. They were Everett E., Elsie, Paul, Troy Lee , Virginia Elva, and George Truett - not necessarily in that order. Everett was born in 1899 - he was the oldest. Virginia was born December 4, 1904 in Culleoka, Collin County, Texas. Troy Lee was born January 24, 1910 in Westminster, Collin County, Texas. He was my father. Someday I will fill in the rest of the dates and places.

August 28, 1909 - George Dale bought 1/2 acre of land in the town of Westminster, Collin County, Texas for \$60. Land was more expensive in the "city."

September 6, 1909 - George and Fannie contracted with the Conner Bros. Company to build a "four roomed, boxed and weatherboarded, shingled roofed dwelling house" on their 1/2 acre in Westminster. They paid \$179

upon delivery of materials and signed a note for \$110. (The microfilm was very difficult to read, but I think that was the total price) Imagine having four kids already and building a four room house. Then my father was born four and a half months later, probably before the house was completed. I'll bet Saturday night baths were fun! There were actually two 1/2 acre lots that George bought in Westminster. One he sold in 1912 to J.M. Kirby and one he sold in 1915 to W.L. Barnes. I think the latter was the lot where the house was built. The house is no longer there, in fact, the town is almost non-existent. There are narrow gravel streets, and the "downtown square" is abandoned, except for one building which houses the offices of the water department. The town hall is "non-functional" according to the locals.

1980 - George A. Dale died. His grave is in Lubbock, Texas. He was 98 years old. He and Big Mother had been married for 82 years when he died. Must have been love! I was amazed at his funeral to listen to the eulogies that were given. Even though I had been around him all my life, I didn't realize until then what a great man of God he had been. He had touched so many people, and to this day you can go to many small towns in west Texas and mention his name and hear, "Oh, I remember Brother Dale. He was my parents' pastor when I was young. They just loved him." I can remember hearing him preach well into his 80's. He could still make the hair on the back of your neck stand up with his "Hell fire and brimstone" delivery.

Contributed by Troy Dale

THE STORY OF GEORGE ANGUS AND FRANCES JANE SIMMONS DALE

George and Frances (Fannie) were born only a few miles from each other in East Tennessee. There was only one year difference in their ages, but they never met in Tennessee. Both families moved from Tennessee to Collin County, Texas. I don't know when Fannie moved to Texas but George moved with his family in September, 1888 - he was six years old. Both families were farming in the area around Clear Lake and Culleoka.

They finally met in 1897 during a revival at the Baptist church. Fannie said, "And I'll tell you, I fell in love with him right away. He was that handsome. I believe he was the handsomest man I ever saw. He wanted to get married right away. I knew I was too young - but he had a little money put away, and he said that if I would marry him, we could use that money to buy us some land, but if I didn't, he would spend it all." There seemed to be some problem with her daddy also. He thought George was too rough and worldly for his daughter. On October 16, 1898 George and Fannie were married in the community school house (there was no church) by the Missionary Baptist preacher, M. L. Davis. She had turned 15 the day before, he was 16.

They farmed for a while, and started having babies in 1899. George had become a Christian when he was 13. He was converted in the old Bethany Church near Culleoka and was Baptized in August, 1894 by Rev. Clem Clarkson. According to Fannie, she was not a Christian until after they married. He had "heard the call" to become a preacher when he was 15 years old, but was trying to ignore and run away. He had become a deacon in the church in hopes that that would satisfy the "call", but that didn't work. In 1902 he surrendered to preach. When he announced his decision during a Saturday meeting at the church, "...well, it shocked me. I didn't marry a preacher. I hadn't had the call." On October 25, 1903 he was licensed to preach by the Clear Lake Missionary Baptist Church. His ordination credentials read as follows: "This is to certify that Brother G.A. Dale was ordained to the work of the Gospel Ministry by prayer and the laying on of hands of the presbytery on the 29th day

of July, 1906. He was called to ordination by the Culleoka Baptist Church, which had ample opportunity to become acquainted with his piety and ministerial gifts. The Ordaining Counsel was composed of Elders E.G. Dunn, Pastor of the Culleoka Baptist Church, A.J. Fawcett and W.W. Harris, of the Farmersville Baptist Church, who after a deliberate and thorough examination of the candidate, cordially recommended him to the Church for ordination. Our beloved Brother, the bearer of this paper, has therefore, the entire approval of the ordaining Counsel in being publicly set apart to preach the Gospel and administer the ordinances of the Church of Christ. May he like Barnabas, be 'full of the Holy Spirit and of Faith and through him much people be added to the Lord.'" His mother and father, Jerry and Nancy Dale, were members of the church in Culleoka, and Nancy was asked to pray at that service.

And thus was launched a career of ministry that would not end for another 70 years. But first, George needed to go back to school. Public school in those years was three to four months a year, and certainly did not prepare a person to be a preacher. George and Fannie moved their family of three children to Westminster, Texas, where George would attend Westminster College. The college had been built by the Methodists but had been sold to the Baptists and become a part of Baylor University in 1902. George would attend the college from 1905 through 1910. As he said, "The building was built after I started to school. It is built of concrete walls. I helped to pour the walls, then went to school inside them." The family survived by George working at manual labor jobs and Fannie taking in boarders. George also started preaching at churches in the area.

Interestingly enough, in 1909 George and Fannie bought 1/2 acre of land in Westminster for \$60. I have no idea where they came up with \$60, but the plot thickens. September 6, 1909, they contracted with the Conner Bros. Company to build a "four roomed, boxed and weatherboarded, shingled roofed dwelling house" on their half acre. They paid \$179 upon delivery of materials and signed a note for \$110. (The microfilm was very difficult to read, but I think that was the full price.) Imagine having four kids already and building a four room house. Then my father was born, probably before the house was completed. I'll bet Saturday night baths were fun! There were actually two 1/2 acre lots that George and Fannie bought in Westminster. One sold in 1912 to J.M. Kirby and one sold in 1915 to W.L. Barnes. I think the latter was the one with the house. The selling price for each of the properties was \$550, so both may have had houses.

Between 1906 and 1934, George was pastor of 16 different churches and had served as County Missionary on three different occasions. The breakdown is as follows: 1906 - 1908 Honey Creek Church (1/4 time - \$50 per year), 1906 - Snow Hill Church (1/4 time), 1907 - Shiloh Church (1/4 time), 1907 - 1912 Verona Church (1/2 time), 1909 - 1912 Altoga Church (1/2 time), 1908 Culleoka Church (1/4 time), 1912 - 1913 Blue Ridge Church (1/2 time), 1913 - 1915 Princeton Church (1/2 time), 1912 - 1915 Merit Church (1/2 time) 1915 - 1918 Collin County Missionary, 1918 Josephine Church, 1919 Park Street Church in Greenville, 1919 Hunt County Missionary, 1923 White Rock Church (1/2 time), 1923 Greenville Church (1/2 time), 1924 Princeton Church, 1925 - 1928 Royse City Church, 1928 Hunt County Missionary, 1929 - 1934 First Baptist Church, Madill

Oklahoma.

During this period they raised six children and as George said, "I was permitted to baptize each one myself." In 1934 he and Fannie moved to Tahoka, Texas where he was pastor of the First Baptist Church until he retired in 1943. He was actually forced to retire due to a massive heart attack which he suffered in 1942. When he retired, they moved to Lubbock, Texas. "Retired" is not exactly the term I would use to describe what George did for the rest of his life. For the next 25 years he served as interim pastor for about 35 or 40 churches, one as far away as Casper, Wyoming. He helped organize one church in Lubbock that was named Parkdale in honor of him.

In his personal journal, diaries, and amongst his belongings are many references to people and places, letters from friends, newspaper clippings which chronicle events in their lives, all too numerous to include here. But one such document

I cannot resist including. This was sent to him in a letter from Mrs. A. Adamcik, and I believe she thought of him when she read it: "O Lawd, give thy servant this mornin' de eyes of de eagle and de wisdom of de owl; connect his soul with de Gospel telephone in de central skies; 'luminare his brow with de sun o' heaben; pizen his mind with love fer de people; turpentine his 'magination; grease his lips with 'possum oil; loosen his tongue with the sledge hammer of Thy power; 'lectrify his brain with de lightnin' of Thy Word; put 'petual motion in his ahms; fill him plum full of de dynamite of Thy glory; 'noint him all over with de kerosene oil of Thy salvation, and set him on fire. Amen." And that's the way I remember him preaching well into his eighties. He could make the hair on the back of your neck stand out.

On November 9, 1979 George Angus Dale died. The following obituary was printed in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal: Services for the Rev. George A. Dale, 98, of Bender Terrace Nursing Home will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the First Baptist Church with Dr. Melvin Rathael of Sun City, Ariz., the Rev. I.D. Walker, interim pastor, the Rev. J.T. Bolding, retired pastor of First Baptist Church, and Dr. J. Ralph Grant, pastor emeritus, officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park under direction of Sanders Funeral Home." Then it goes on to tell all the things I have already told, and concludes, "One son, Everette, died in 1977. Survivors include his widow; three sons, George of Lubbock, Troy of Nashville, Tenn., and Paul of Plano; two daughters, Mrs. G.R. Kennedy and Mrs. James C. Edwards, both of Lubbock; 10 grandchildren; and 22 great-grandchildren." We called him Big Dad. He was trully a remarkable man and servant of God.

In November, 1981 Francis Jane Simmons Dale died. Her Obituary in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal read: "Services for Mrs. George A. (Frances) Dale, 99 of Lubbock, will be at 4 p.m. Friday in Ford Memorial Chapel of the First Baptist Church here. Officiating will be Dr. D.L. Lowrie, pastor, Rev. John Ballard, minister and Rev. J.T. Bolding, former pastor. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park...Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. G.R. Kennedy and Mrs. James C. Edwards, both of Lubbock, three sons, George T. of Lubbock, Paul of Plano, and Troy of Dallas, 10 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. We called her Big Mother. She had the greatest lap to sit on that I ever experienced.

Before they died, they had been married for 81 years. Paul Harvey mentioned their anniversary on his national radio program for many years. On their 80th anniversary there was this article in the Lubbock Avalanch-Journal : "The Rev. and Mrs. George Dale, who celebrated their 80th wedding anniversary October 18, have received messages of congratulations from all over the country. Among them was a letter received this week from President and Mrs. Carter. Dated October 18, the letter from the President and first lady read: 'We are pleased to join your family in sending you our warmest congratulations on your wedding anniversary. May love and devotion continue to bless your marriage.'" I'm not sure why they missed the date by two days - they were actually married on October 16 - but it was a nice gesture. And they say that people who marry young won't stay together. I guess they really were in love!

On December 25, 1955 Big Dad gave Big Mother a new Bible. The poem he wrote says everything about their love:

Out of deep gratitude and everlasting love do I present this Bible to one who has shared my trials and walked beside me through the years.

We have traveled together you and I to the lonliest part of the road,
In going down hill we wonder still how we managed to carry the load.
We concluded there was someone strengthening us,
And we simply obeyed His will.
Day after day, He showed us the way to climb up the rugged hill.
Now we have come to that part of the road where we miss the old
friends we knew,
We rest at the bend as memories blend, in long retrospective review.
We cannot be far from the journey's end, not many more years to
roam,
But oh such thrilling going down hill to know we together are nearing
home.

With All My Love

Phillipians 1:3 "I thank my God upon every remembrance of you..."

Troy Dale

More About GEORGE ANGUS DALE:
Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park

Notes for FRANCIS 'FANNIE' JANE SIMMONS:
October 15, 1883 - Francis (Fannie) Jane Simmons was born in Strawberry Plains, Jefferson County, Tennessee. She was my grand-mother. We called her "Big Mother." Her parents were Henry Simmons and Elizabeth Ballard. I think they were originally from Jefferson County, Tennessee.

1981 - Francis Dale died. She was also 98 years old. She had lived with him for so long, she just couldn't go on living without him. Her grave is right next to his. When she was about 90 years old, before she and Big Dad moved into the nursing home, she would visit people in the nursing home. She would say, "Those old folks just love to have us come and visit, it means so much to them." Most of the "old folks" were 10 - 20 years younger than she. They both lived full, fruitful lives. Her obituary was printed in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal on November 26, 1981. "Services for Mrs. George A. (Francis) Dale, 99 of Lubbock, will be at 4 p.m. Friday in Ford Memorial Chapel of the First Baptist Church here. Officiating will be Dr. D.L. Lowrie, pastor, Rev. John Ballard, minister, and Rev. J.T. Bolding, former pastor. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park under direction of Sanders Funeral Home. Mrs. Dale died at 6 a.m. Wednesday in Methodist Hospital after a brief illness. She was a native of Tennessee. She married George A. Dale Oct. 16, 1898, in Clearlake. He died in 1979, after 81 years of marriage. They lived in Tahoka before moving to Lubbock, where he was pastor of the First Baptist Church. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. G.R. Kennedy and Mrs. James C. Edwards, both of Lubbock, Paul of Plano, and Troy of Dallas, 10 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren, and two great-great-grandchildren."

Contributed by Troy Dale

More About FRANCIS 'FANNIE' JANE SIMMONS:

Burial: Resthaven Memorial Park

Children of GEORGE DALE and FRANCIS SIMMONS are:

- i. EVERETTE⁷ DALE, b. October 06, 1899, Collin County, Texas; d. November 25, 1977, Denton County, Texas.
- ii. ELSIE DALE, b. February 03, 1901, Collin County, Texas.
- iii. VIRGINIA DALE, b. December 04, 1904, Culleoka, Collin County, Texas.
- iv. PAUL DALE, b. January 20, 1907, Collin County, Texas; d. July 28, 1993.
63. v. TROY LEE DALE, b. January 24, 1910, Westminster, Collin County, Texas; d. August 23, 1985, Taylor County, Texas.
64. vi. GEORGE TRUETT DALE, b. November 17, 1915, Collin County, Texas; d. August 02, 1983, Lubbock, Texas.

17. ULISSUS GRANT⁶ MABE (*JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1869 in Near Knoxville, Tennessee, and died September 08, 1946 in Memphis Tennessee. He married MARIETTA BURSON October 29, 1890 in Knox County, Tennessee, daughter of ZACKARIAH BURSON and ELEN MABE. She was born Abt. 1873.

Notes for ULISSUS GRANT MABE:

William Joseph Mabe

Author: Sheila Mabe Date: 14 Apr 2005 4:17 PM GMT

Classification: Query

[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) [Report Abuse](#) [Print Message](#)

I'm looking for ANY information you know about William Joseph Mabe born April 11, 1892 and died August 29, 1936.

He death was by drowning. He had at least 2 sons prior to marrying Mary Lorena Darling in 1922 and then they had 3 more children Louise Josephine Mabe 1923, Joseph Albert Mabe 3-17-1925 and Cecil Denver Mabe 3-19-1931. William's father was Ulysses Grant Mabe born 1869 and died 10-8-1946.

Thanks!

Name is Eugene Mabe on marriage record.

Child of ULISSUS MABE and MARIETTA BURSON is:

65. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁷ MABE, b. April 11, 1892, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee; d. August 29, 1936, Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee.

18. JOHN RUFAS⁶ MABE (*JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 16, 1871 in Limestone, Tennessee, and died February 22, 1956 in Downey, Iowa. He married LAURA M. MC MACKIN Abt. 1893, daughter of ANDREW MC MACKIN and MARTHA PHILLIPS. She was born January 02, 1876 in Tennessee, and died February 03, 1958 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN RUFAS MABE:

The 1900 Greene County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, John R. (Feb 1871), Laura M. (Jan 1876), Clara (Oct 1894), Millie (Oct 1896), and Dennie (July 1897)

The 1920 Greene County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, John R. (48), Laura (42), Reba (14), Willie (15), Earnest (11), Martha (9), and John (7 mos)

CENSUS YR: 1930 STATE or TERRITORY: IA COUNTY: Johnson DIVISION: Madison PAGE: 3B

Mabe, John R. (head, rent, yes, m, w, 59, m, 19, no, yes, TN, TN, TN, farmer), Laura M. (wife, f, w, 52, m, 15, no, yes, TN, TN, TN), Earnest F. (son, m, w, 21, s, no, yes, IA, TN, TN, farmer), Martha E. (daughter, f, w, 19, s, no, yes, IA, TN, TN), John B. (son, m, w, 10, s, yes, yes, IA, TN, TN). Family of John Rufas Mabe (1871-----)

More About JOHN RUFAS MABE:

Burial: Memorial Gardens, Iowa City, Iowa

More About LAURA M. MC MACKIN:

Burial: Memorial Gardens ,Iowa City, Johnson CO. Iowa

Children of JOHN MABE and LAURA MC MACKIN are:

- i. CLARA ALLISON⁷ MABE, b. October 18, 1894, Milbourntown, Tennessee; d. June 08, 1987, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

More About CLARA ALLISON MABE:

Burial: Memory Gardens, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa

- ii. MILLIE MABE, b. October 1896, Tennessee.
- iii. DENNIS MABE, b. July 1899, Tennessee; d. July 1985.

More About DENNIS MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 484-30-2413

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

66. iv. EARL MABE, b. December 28, 1901, Tennessee; d. January 1981.
67. v. WILLIAM G. MABE, b. March 26, 1905, Tennessee; d. June 07, 1987, Iowa City, Iowa.
- vi. REBA G. MABE, b. 1906.
- vii. EARNEST F. MABE, b. August 15, 1908, Oxford, Johnson County, Iowa; d. December 1974.

More About EARNEST F. MABE:

Burial: December 05, 1974

Social Security #: Social Security #: 480-14-7639

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

68. viii. MARTHA EDITH MABE, b. November 29, 1911, Oxford, Johnson County, Iowa; d. June 30, 1996, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa.
- ix. JOHN B. MABE, b. December 13, 1919; d. March 31, 1976, Yellowstone County, Montana.

More About JOHN B. MABE:

Armed Forces: Private 1st Class, Army, Headquarters Battery, 784 AAA, Won Silver Star in WWII

Burial: April 05, 1976, Custer National Cemetery, Barryowen, Big Horn County, Montana

Social Security #: Social Security #: 480-12-1625

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

19. FRANCES ALVETTE⁶ MABE (*JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 25, 1876 in Green County, Tennessee, and died December 30, 1927 in North Liberty, Iowa. She married WILLIAM ROBERT KELLEY May 14, 1892. He was born December 15, 1870 in Sullivan County, Tennessee, and died June 1935 in

Oxford, Iowa.

Children of FRANCES MABE and WILLIAM KELLEY are:

69. i. VERA CLENDENIN⁷ KELLEY, b. December 10, 1900, Tennessee; d. October 1987.
- ii. HORACE M. KELLEY, b. March 13, 1904, Tennessee; d. July 1971.
70. iii. TRULA MAE KELLEY, b. July 24, 1907, Greenville, Tennessee; d. March 23, 2005, Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.
- iv. DANIEL KELLEY, b. Abt. 1913, Tennessee.

20. WILLIAM LEVI⁶ MABE (*JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 23, 1868 in Kentucky. He married SAMANTHA MCVEY December 16, 1890 in Knox County, Kentucky, daughter of HUGH MCVEY and POLLIE HELTON.

Child of WILLIAM MABE and SAMANTHA MCVEY is:

- i. LILLIE THARSABELLE⁷ MABE, m. ELIJAH HARRIS.

21. JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ MABE (*JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 06, 1871 in Kentucky, and died March 09, 1909 in Big Indian Creek, Knox Co., Kentucky. He married NANCY ELLEN MCVEY December 22, 1892 in Campbell Co., Tennessee, daughter of HUGH MCVEY and POLLIE HELTON. She was born February 14, 1877 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died April 30, 1928.

Notes for JAMES FRANKLIN MABE:

The 1900 Kentucky census:

Mabe, James F. (Jul 1872), Ellen (Aug 1876), Laura H. (Nov 1894), Timmy (d June 1896), and John (June 1899)

Children of JAMES MABE and NANCY MCVEY are:

- i. LAURA H.⁷ MABE, b. November 1894, Kentucky.
- ii. TIMMY MABE, b. June 1896, Kentucky.
- iii. JOHN MABE, b. June 1899, Kentucky.

22. HENRY MADISON⁶ MABE (*JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 10, 1875 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1906 in Collier Hill, Knox County, Kentucky. He married BIDDIE EMALINE HELTON May 30, 1894, daughter of HIRAM HELTON and MARY GAINES. She was born August 26, 1876 in Kentucky, and died June 19, 1966 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes for HENRY MADISON MABE:

The 1900 Knox County, Kentucky census:

Mabe, Henry (May 1875), Biddie (1879), Bessie (May 1895), Berta (Feb 1896), and Demma (Jan 1899)

The 1910 Knox County, Kentucky census:

Mabe, Lue (11), Rosy B. (5), Bessie (15), Birdie (14), Fannie (3), and Lissa (9) the children were living with their grandmother Mary Helton

More About HENRY MADISON MABE:

Burial: Helton Family Cemetery, Knox County, Kentucky

Notes for BIDDIE EMALINE HELTON:

After Henry died she married George Lawson and they had one child, Mary Lawson. She died as an infant.

Children of HENRY MABE and BIDDIE HELTON are:

71. i. BESSIE EDITH⁷ MABE, b. May 30, 1895, Knox County, Kentucky; d. September 06, 1973, Keavy, Kentucky.
72. ii. BERTIE DELORIE MABE, b. February 19, 1896, Knox County, Kentucky; d. January 22, 1986.
- iii. DEMMIE LOUETTA MABE, b. January 19, 1899, Knox County, Kentucky; d. January 29, 1983; m. JAMES ALEXANDER HELTON.

Notes for DEMMIE LOUETTA MABE:

Aunt Lou(Demmie) was named after her Aunt Demmie Lou Foley by her father because he always liked Demmie Lou Foley.

Raymond Helton

More About DEMMIE LOUETTA MABE:

Fact 8: 1910, Living with grandmother Mary Helton

73. iv. VIOLA LISSIE MABE, b. January 09, 1901, Knox County, Kentucky.
 v. WOODIE EMALINE MABE, b. March 27, 1903, Knox County, Kentucky; d. October 11, 1904.
 vi. THEDO ROSEBEL MABE, b. January 29, 1905, Knox County, Kentucky; m. ROY STEELE.
 vii. FANNIE ETHEL MABE, b. May 06, 1907, Kentucky; m. JAY ESTEL PARTIN.

23. MARY L.⁶ MABE (*JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 08, 1877 in Kentucky, and died March 04, 1967. She married HARVEY H. DONALDSON December 24, 1894 in Knox County, Kentucky, son of C.M. DONALDSON and RACHEL UNKNOWN.

More About MARY L. MABE:

Burial: Gray Cemetery, Knox County, Kentucky

Child of MARY MABE and HARVEY DONALDSON is:

- i. LILLIAN⁷ DONALDSON, b. September 12, 1902, Gray, Kentucky; m. THEODORE WATKINS, Abt. February 1927; b. May 23, 1891, Lafayette, Indiana.

More About THEODORE WATKINS:

Occupation: Hod Carrier

24. GREENBERRY⁶ MABE (*JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 24, 1885 in Kentucky, and died December 03, 1960 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He married ALICE ELIZABETH TUTTLE July 07, 1905 in Laurel County, Kentucky, daughter of HUSBAND TUTTLE and BARBARA WILLIAMS. She was born March 24, 1877 in Kentucky, and died October 27, 1959 in Laurel County, Kentucky.

Notes for GREENBERRY MABE:

Greenberry was found dead in the woods. He had went to get pine knots.

Raymond Helton

More About GREENBERRY MABE:

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

More About ALICE ELIZABETH TUTTLE:

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

Children of GREENBERRY MABE and ALICE TUTTLE are:

74. i. WILLIAM L.⁷ MABE, b. June 12, 1906, Kentucky; d. January 15, 1985, Laurel County, Kentucky.
 ii. JOHN REED MABE, b. April 30, 1913, Kentucky; d. July 22, 1990.

More About JOHN REED MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 310-16-5796

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Indiana

- iii. EDGAR L. MABE, b. March 14, 1916, Kentucky; d. July 10, 1973, Kentucky.

More About EDGAR L. MABE:

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 403-03-5509

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

- iv. MARY A. MABE, b. Abt. 1921.
- v. NORMA JANE MABE, b. March 08, 1924, Kentucky.

25. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 27, 1872 in Tennessee, and died July 02, 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) WILLE C. CANTRELL May 08, 1892 in Dekalb County, Tennessee. She was born April 1873 in Tennessee, and died February 06, 1919 in Huntsville, Alabama. He married (2) MARY CANTRELL March 16, 1918 in White County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1882.

Notes for WILLIAM ALEXANDER MABE:

The 1900 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, William (Mar 1873), Cleopatria (Apr 1873), Ozella (Nov 1893), Lettie L. (Dec 1894), and Mary H. (Mar 1898)

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, William (42), Elio (39), Oqella (16), Lunena (15), Harriett (12), Estella (10), Arena (3), and Maggie (1)

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Will (53), Mary (38), Irene (14), Maggie Lou (9), Carrie Cantrell (5 stepchild), and Arelena Cantrell (2 mos stepchild)

More About WILLIAM ALEXANDER MABE:

Burial: Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama

Cause of Death: carcinoma of the bladder

More About WILLE C. CANTRELL:

Burial: Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Children of WILLIAM MABE and WILLE CANTRELL are:

- i. VERNON⁷ MABE.
- ii. OZELLA MABE, b. November 1893, Tennessee.
- iii. LETTIE L. MABE, b. December 1894, Tennessee.
- iv. MARY HASSIE MABE, b. March 1898, Tennessee; m. JAE WALTER ANDERTON, August 06, 1916, White County, Tennessee.
- v. ESTELLE MABE, b. August 05, 1900, Tennessee; d. March 15, 1985, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Notes for ESTELLE MABE:

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Estella (18), House maid at the Perrys

- vi. IRENE MABE, b. 1907, Tennessee.
- vii. MAGGIE MABE, b. 1909, Tennessee.
- viii. BESSIE MABE, b. Abt. 1912, Tennessee.
- 75. ix. BERTHA MABE, b. Abt. 1915, White County, Tennessee.
- x. FANNIE MABE, b. Abt. 1918, Tennessee.

Children of WILLIAM MABE and MARY CANTRELL are:

- xi. CARRIE⁷ CANTRELL, b. 1915; Stepchild.
- xii. ARLENA CANTRELL, b. 1919; Stepchild.

26. EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 03, 1874 in Tennessee, and died January 18, 1952. He married MARY ADELIN SMITH November 11, 1894 in White County, Tennessee, daughter of HARRISON SMITH and WIFE CLARK. She was born October 25, 1872 in Tennessee, and died January 13, 1949.

Notes for EDMON RUEBEN 'ED' MABE:

The 1900 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Edward (May 1876), Mary (Oct 1878), Martha (May 1890), Virgil (Sep 1899), and Bessie (Feb 1900)

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:0 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Edward (33), Mary (32), Martha (19), Virgil (12), Blossie (10)

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:

Maab, Edward (50), Mary (41), Martha (27), Virgil (21), and Maude (4 yrs 2 mos)

The 1930 White County, Tennessee census:

Maab, Edward (55), Mary (54), Myrtle (30), Maude (14), and Treva Moon (10, granddaughter).

Children of EDMON MABE and MARY SMITH are:

76. i. MARTHA⁷ MABE, b. May 1890, Tennessee; d. June 21, 1961.
- ii. BESSIE MABE, b. February 1900, Tennessee; d. February 01, 1964; m. HUSBAND DENNIS.
77. iii. VIRGIL COLUMBUS MABE, b. September 06, 1899, Tennessee; d. December 09, 1965, Lee County, Virginia.
78. iv. MAUDE BEATRICE MABE, b. May 15, 1915, Tennessee; d. October 17, 1998, Dalton, Georgia.
- v. INFANT MABE, b. Bet. 1900 - 1910; d. Bet. 1900 - 1910.

27. FRANKLIN HUTSON⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 24, 1876 in Tennessee. He married PEGGIE A. HUTCHINS November 29, 1896 in White County, Tennessee. She was born October 1873 in Tennessee.

Notes for FRANKLIN HUTSON MABE:

The 1900 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Frank (Oct 1875), Peggie A. (Oct 1873), and James (Dec 1898)

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Frank (33), Peggia A. (35), Esbo D. (7), Verble E. (2), and Mary Hutchins (mother-in-law)

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Frank (47), Peggie A. (45), Esco H. (17), Verble E. (12)

Children of FRANKLIN MABE and PEGGIE HUTCHINS are:

- i. JAMES D.⁷ MABE, b. December 1898, Tennessee; d. 1910, Tennessee.
- ii. H. ESCO MABE, b. November 07, 1902, Tennessee; d. November 22, 1927, White County, Tennessee; m. HANNAH FIELDS, July 10, 1920, White County, Tennessee.

More About H. ESCO MABE:
Burial: New Bon Air Cemetery
79. iii. VERBLE MABE, b. September 04, 1904, Tennessee; d. July 07, 1993.

28. SAMUEL AUSTIN⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 18, 1879 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930. He married AMANDA UNKNOWN Abt. 1904. She was born Abt. 1876 in Tennessee, and died Aft. 1930.

Notes for SAMUEL AUSTIN MABE:

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel (33), Amanda (34), Jimmie (2), and Sarah (1)

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, Samuel (42), Amanda (42), Elizabeth (12), Jimmie (d 10), and Jessie (7), Martha (sister, widow, 39)

Children of SAMUEL MABE and AMANDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JENNIE⁷ MABE, b. Abt. 1908, Tennessee; m. B. V. TOWLES, June 12, 1932, White County, Tennessee.
- ii. SARAH MABE, b. Abt. 1909, Tennessee.
- iii. JESSIE MABE, b. Abt. 1913, Tennessee.

29. HARVEY LEE⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 05, 1882 in Tennessee. He married (1) WANDA UNKNOWN Abt. 1897. She was born 1885 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1922. He married (2) PEARL CHAPMAN June 17, 1920 in White County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1904.

Notes for HARVEY LEE MABE:

The 1910 White County, Tennessee census:
Mabe, Harve (27), Wanda (35), Herman I. (4), and May (1)

Children of HARVEY MABE and WANDA UNKNOWN are:

80. i. HERMAN LEE⁷ MABE, b. June 24, 1905, White County, Tennessee; d. August 08, 1995, Craighead County, Arkansas.
81. ii. MAY MABE, b. Abt. 1909, Tennessee.
- iii. RUBIN MABE, b. July 1914, Tennessee; d. February 1976, Lake City, Arkansas.

More About RUBIN MABE:

Burial: Lake City Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 429-18-3958

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Arkansas

- iv. SAMUEL MABE, b. Abt. 1916.

Child of HARVEY MABE and PEARL CHAPMAN is:

- v. PAUL⁷ MABE, b. Abt. 1928.

30. MACKAY ANDERSON⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 30, 1884 in Tennessee, and died June 03, 1925 in Kentucky. He married MINNIE HALL June 21, 1910. She was born Abt. 1893 in Tennessee.

Notes for MACKAY ANDERSON MABE:

The 1920 White County, Tennessee census:
Maab, Mack (36), Millie (27), Elizabeth J. (8), Addie M. (5)

Children of MACKAY MABE and MINNIE HALL are:

- i. ELIZABETH J.⁷ MABE, b. 1912.
- ii. ADDIE M. MABE, b. 1915; m. MARVIN PRESSLY, June 30, 1934, White County, Tennessee.

31. SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ MABE (*LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 07, 1887 in White County, Tennessee. She married ALFRED SIMEON SELBY August 28, 1912 in White County, Tennessee. He was born August 15, 1860 in White County, Tennessee, and died January 16, 1943 in White County, Tennessee.

Children of SARAH MABE and ALFRED SELBY are:

- i. CLYDE MARINE⁷ SELBY, b. November 14, 1913, Tennessee; d. November 22, 1999.
- ii. MARTHA ELLA SELBY, b. Abt. May 1915, Tennessee; d. Alive 2008; m. HUSBAND HARP.
- iii. DELLA SELBY, b. January 02, 1920, White County, Tennessee; d. Bef. 2008; m. HUSBAND CARYLE.
- iv. ANN SELBY, b. May 17, 1921, White County, Tennessee; d. February 14, 2008, Bethesda Health Care Center.

Notes for ANN SELBY:

COOKEVILLE -- Funeral services for Ann Selby, 86, of Cookeville, will be held Saturday, Feb. 16, at 11

a.m. from the Cookeville chapel of Hooper-Huddleston & Horner Funeral Home.

Burial will be in Crest Lawn Cemetery.

Family will receive friends today, Friday, Feb. 15, from 5-7 p.m. and Saturday, Feb. 16, from 9 a.m. until time of services at the funeral home.

Miss Selby died suddenly Thursday, Feb. 14, 2008, at Bethesda Health Care Center.

She was born May 17, 1921, in White County to the late Alfred Simeon and Sarah Elizabeth Mabe Selby.

Miss Selby was a longtime member of Cookeville First Baptist Church.

Her family includes a sister, Martha Harp of Sparta.

In addition to her parents, Miss Selby was preceded in death by a sister, Della Caryle, and two brothers, Clyde and Alfred Selby.

Pallbearers will be family and friends.

Memorial donations may be made to the Tennessee Baptist Children's Home, P.O. Box 2206, Brentwood, TN 37024.

Drs. Randall Adkisson and Gerald Stow and Rev. Charles Hutchinson will officiate the services.

More About ANN SELBY:

Burial: February 15, 2008, Crest Lawn Cemetery

82. v. ALFRED SELBY, b. March 10, 1928; d. January 19, 1994.

Generation No. 4

32. LAURA V.⁷ MABE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born August 04, 1890 in Hancock County, Tennessee, and died July 19, 1926 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married JAMES SAMUEL WELCH May 30, 1911 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of JOHN F. WELCH. He was born May 31, 1883 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died December 29, 1945 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About LAURA V. MABE:

Burial: Irish Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About JAMES SAMUEL WELCH:

Burial: Irish Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of LAURA MABE and JAMES WELCH are:

- i. ETHEL M.⁸ WELCH, b. November 08, 1911, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. August 01, 1935, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for ETHEL M. WELCH:

Ethel Welch -- Sept. 4, 1935

Miss Ethel Welch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Welch, was born Nov. 8, 1911, and departed this life Aug. 1, 1935, being 23 years, 8 months, and 23 days of age. She professed faith in Christ Dec. 31, 1930 and joined the Missionary Baptist Church at Chittums Chapel and lived a faithful member until death.

She would often talk about her Jesus and said she was ready to meet him at his calling and said that she had a loving mother just out of sight and Jesus would open the gate and she would see her mother face to face where there would be no more suffering. She leaves to mourn her going, a father and three sisters, Birdie, Jennett, and Nelia Welch, all of Tazewell, and a host of relatives and friends. Her mother proceeded her to the

grave some years ago. She bore her sickness well, but on Aug 1, Jesus whispered softly to her and said Ethel you have suffered enough, come and live with your mother and Jesus. All that hands could do was done, but our Lord knew best, we number her friends by the hundreds. She met everyone with a smile. Oh what a loving daughter and sister she was. While home was mad sad and lovely heaven is mad brighter. Her sweet voice and foot steps we can hear no more, but we can never forget her. She was loved by all who knew her. Grieve not father and sisters, no more than possible, for we believe that Ethel is at rest, and live the life that you can meet her some sweet day where there will be no troubles to bear. She is sleeping sweetly sleeping. She was put to rest in the Irish cemetery until judgement day.

Sleep on Ethel and take thy rest, Till we all meet around God's white throne.

More About ETHEL M. WELCH:
Burial: Irish Cemetery, Claiborne
Cause of Death: TB

83. ii. BIRDIE FLORENCE WELCH, b. April 17, 1917, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. April 02, 1998, Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge.
iii. JEANETTE E. WELCH, b. December 26, 1920, Tennessee; d. October 31, 2006, Tennessee.
84. iv. NELIA LEE WELCH, b. May 17, 1923, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. May 15, 2000, Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge.
v. LYDIA M. WELCH, b. July 02, 1925, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. December 09, 1925, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About LYDIA M. WELCH:
Burial: Irish Cemetery, Claiborne

33. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ MABE (*JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 20, 1892 in Hancock County, Tennessee, and died February 21, 1961 in Frenchtown Township, Monroe County, Michigan. He married (1) FREEDIA LAWSON Bef. 1917, daughter of SAM LAWSON and JANE UNKNOWN. She was born November 13, 1896 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died October 20, 1964 in Knox County, Kentucky. He married (2) BESSIE COOK June 18, 1935 in Bowling Green, Ohio, daughter of WILLIAM COOK and MATILDA WHITED. She was born June 10, 1907 in Union County, Tennessee, and died August 25, 1997 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for GEORGE WASHINGTON MABE:
George W. Mabe (Monroe Evening News Feb 22, 1961)

George W. Mabe, 68, of 2370 Nadeau Road, died of a heart attack at 12:06 p.m. yesterday in Monroe Hospital.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday in the Earl Littel Funeral Home, with the Rev. E.E. Patterson, pastor of the Missionary Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Born Oct. 20, 1892, in Claiborne County, Tenn., he was the son of John and Louisa Mabe. He married Bessie Cook in 1935 at Bowling Green, Ohio, and they came to Monroe from Jefferson County, Tenn. Mr. Mabe was a retired watchman for Gould-National Batteries, Inc.

Surviving are his wife; three sons, John, James, Jack at home; three daughters, Mrs. Lee Weiler of Ida, Mrs. George Cunningham of Monroe, and Miss Betty Mabe at home; two stepdaughters, Mrs. Jewell Berry and Mrs. Boyd Johnson of Monroe; a sister, Mrs. Amanda Gibson of Pineville, Ky.; two grandchildren and five stepgrandchildren.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON MABE:
Burial: February 24, 1961, Woodland Cemetery, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Cause of Death: Heart Attack
Occupation: Sawmill, Labor, Carpenter, Guard
Social Security #: Social Security #: 371-03-6509
SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Michigan

Notes for FREEDIA LAWSON:

The 1920 Knox County, Kentucky census:
Maybe, Freeda (23) and Beatrice (2 yrs 9 mos) living with father Sam Lawson

More About FREEDIA LAWSON:
Burial: Sowders Cemetery, Coal Port, Knox County, Kentucky

Notes for BESSIE COOK:
Census 1930, Union County, Tennessee
Fultz, E. M. (m, w, 32, Married at 26, farmer, Renting, can read/write), Bessie (f, w, 23, Married at 16, can read/write), Maxine (f, w, 5, s, is not in school and cannot read/write), Annalee (f, w, 2, s, is not in school and cannot read/write). They are living south of Tennessee Highway 35.

MONROE EVENING NEWS

BESSIE MABE (Monroe Evening News August 27, 1997)

Bessie Mabe, 90, of Monroe, passed away August 25, 1997.

Born in June 10, 1907, she was the daughter of William Preston Cook and Matilda (Whited) Cook, in Union County, Tennessee. She had lived in Monroe since 1951.

She was married to Earnie Fultz on September 4, 1923, who passed away April 5, 1932. She was married to George Mabe on June 18, 1934, who passed away on February 21, 1961.

She was preceded in death by a daughter, Maxine Berry, a grandson, Ernie Johnson; a great-Grandson, Jonathan Loop; two son-in-laws, Jewel Berry and George Cunningham.

She is survived by her children and their spouses; Anna Talsma, Wanda Weiler and husband Lee, Mary Cunningham, John Mabe (all of Monroe), Betty Matousek and husband Duane, Jim Mabe and wife Beverly, and Jack Mabe (all of Dallas, Texas); grandchildren, Mike Berry of Atlanta, Patricia Berry of San Diego, Brenda Reed, Faye Morrison, Sandy Hayter, Ted Wieler, Shari Weiler (all of Monroe) Scott Weiler of Vista California, Kevin Cunningham, Lisa Wallace (both of Dallas), great-grandchildren, Lora Lacy, Jennifer Berry, Dr. Scott Johnson, Melissa Stewart, Christian Tobert, Corey Tolbert, Joshua Loop, Lindsay Hayter, Jamie Hayter, Alisha Weiler, Larissa Weiler, Tonya Weiler, Brett Weiler, Brittany Weiler, Eric Weiler, Jason Weiler, Jeremiah Weiler, Tammy Weddle, Chelsey Weiler, Spencer Weiler, Kenneth Cunningham, and Heath Cunningham; great-great grandchildren Kayla Powell, Tyler Lacy, Alex Johnson, Hannah Johnson, Sydney Stewart, Aubrey Weiler, and Christina Weddle.

Services are pending at the Earle Little Funeral Home, Barcarella Chapel.

More About BESSIE COOK:
Burial: August 29, 1997, St Joseph's Cemetery, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan
Occupation: House Wife

Child of GEORGE MABE and FREEDIA LAWSON is:

85. i. BEATRICE IRENE⁸ MABE, b. April 19, 1917, Knox County, Kentucky; d. September 21, 1942, Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of GEORGE MABE and BESSIE COOK are:

86. ii. WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, b. December 18, 1937, Tennessee.
87. iii. MARY ELIZABETH MABE, b. January 12, 1940, Powell's Station, Tennessee.
88. iv. BETTY JO MABE, b. January 05, 1943, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM MABE, b. November 30, 1944, Strawberry Plains, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

More About JOHN WILLIAM MABE:
Armed Forces: Army
Occupation: Car Factory, Computer Operator

- vi. JAMES EDWARD MABE, b. November 19, 1946, Strawberry Plains, Jefferson County Tennessee; m. BEVERLY JO GIBBINS, September 03, 1974, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas; b. March 03, 1938, Atoka County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD MABE:

Sub: Happy Thanksgiving
Date: 11/24/98 7:39:54 PM Central Standard Time
From: billie@centuryinter.net (billie edwards)
To: Jmabe1119@aol.com (James Mabe)

Hi Jim,

Just wanted to let you know I am still around, and to wish you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving. My Children and their families are Coming home for Thanksgiving Dinner. We are planning a big day together. My Twin sister Georgia and her husband will be having dinner with us also her children had Thanksgiving with her last Saturday, they have other obligations on Thursday.

I have some pictures of the cemeteries to send to you I will try to get those out before long.

I have been working on the Mabe genealogy from Grand paw Gilbert on down. I haven't had a lot of time to spend on it lately I am sure after the Holliday I will get more done. I have found a few more people I want to talk to about our family when I get time to go sat down with them.

My sister Annell did tell me something about Samuel Nelson I had never heard before. She said Dad told her Samuel Nelson got up one morning told Martha Jane he was going some where for the day and never showed back up again. That must have been when he went back to Kentucky. Joe Venable, Aunt Nell's Son, told my brother James, Samuel Nelson and Martha Jane lived on the farm my dad owned when they first came to Tennessee I know there was a field Dad always refereed to as the Grand Paw piece. I don't think I have a deed to any property they owned or maybe I do, there is a couple of deeds from Samuel Nelson I just figured they were from Gilbert's brother Samuel N. I will have to look at them again.

Keep in touch.

HAPPY HOLLIDAY

Billie

mjlloyd@clark.net, mabe@sprintmail.com

More About JAMES EDWARD MABE:

Armed Forces: Air Force

Occupation: Computer Programmer, Accounting Manager

- vii. JACK ROLAND MABE, b. July 26, 1950, Strawberry Plains, Jefferson County, Tennessee.

34. SAMUEL HENRY 'SAM'⁷ MABE (*JOHN WESLEY*⁶, *SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 22, 1899 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died August 16, 1941 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. He married (1) ETELKIE PARKER. He married (2) CARRIE CARPENTER April 27, 1935 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of GAR CARPENTER. She was born April 01, 1919 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died August 16, 1941 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for SAMUEL HENRY 'SAM' MABE:

Monroe Evening News:

WIFE, 22, MURDERED BY HUSBAND, 42, WHO TAKES HIS OWN LIFE

Shooting occurs in Conant Avenue Home after Reunion

JEALOUSLY IS BLAMED IN CORONER'S REPORT

Last Previous Murder Occurred in Monroe Five Years Ago

The first murder in the city in five years occurred shortly after 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon, when Sam Mabe, 42, shot and killed his 22 year-old wife, Carrie Carpenter Mabe, and then committed suicide. The double killing occurred in the Mabe home in the rear of 326 Conant Avenue, Jealously was given as the motive of the murder by Coroner Edward Rupp and Detective Paul Dentel.

The police was notified of the shooting by a woman living in a two-family apartment near the Mabe home. She heard shots and called Police headquarters. Detective Dentel and Lieutenant Winters rushed to the house in a police car. Mabe shouted "Come and get me." and then placed the revolver in his left side and fired.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mabe were dead when admitted to Monroe Hospital. The officers found the body of Ms. Mabe on the floor in the adjoining room with bullet holes in her neck and head. She died instantly.

According to the Coroner Rupp and Officer Dentel the couple had separated ten days ago when Mrs. Mabe went to her former home near Tazewell, Tennessee. Mabe followed her there a few days ago. In the meantime, Mrs. Mabe returned here and went to live with relatives. Mabe, Coroner Rupp said, returned Saturday morning and went to see his wife. She went home Saturday afternoon with Mabe to get her clothing and no sooner then they were inside, Mabe fired the gun at her, officers said.

Neighbors reported to the officers that when the couple was returning to the house both were laughing and talking.

Coroner Rupp gave a verdict of murder-suicide.

Mabe and his wife moved to Monroe five years ago from Tazewell where they were married April 11, 1935. Mabe had been previously married.

The shooting was done with a .38-caliber revolver believed, by the officers, to have been brought here by Mabe when he returned from Tennessee Saturday morning. He had been employed at the Stoner-Maurer Company on East First Street.

The body of Mrs. Mabe was removed to the Rupp Funeral Home and last night was shipped to Bulls Gap, Tennessee, her former home. She was born in Claiborne County, Tennessee, April 1, 1919. Mrs. Mabe leaves her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gar Carpenter of Bulls Gap; three brothers, Charles, in a CCC camp in Tennessee, Dallas of Bulls Gap, and Archie in the United States Army in Florida; and four sisters, Mrs. Horace Sherill and Jean and Hazel Carpenter of Bull's Gap and Mrs. Ward Redding of near Tampa, Florida.

The body of Mr. Mabe has been moved to the Earle Little Funeral Home. He leaves his mother, Mrs. John Mabe of Kentucky; a brother George Mabe of Strawberry Plains, Tennessee; and a sister Mrs. Mandy Gibson of Kentucky.

More About SAMUEL HENRY 'SAM' MABE:

Burial: Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Cause of Death: Gunshot wound to left side

Fact 8: August 16, 1941, Shot by Police after killing his wife

More About CARRIE CARPENTER:

Cause of Death: Gunshot wounds to head and neck

Child of SAMUEL MABE and ETELKIE PARKER is:

- i. RESIE⁸ MABE.

35. AMANDA⁷ MABE (*JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 09, 1903 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died February 07, 1992 in Flat Lick, Bell County, Kentucky. She married (1) H. WILLIAM CHAMPLIN March 06, 1928 in Bell County, Kentucky. He was born Abt. 1910 in Kentucky, and died June 10, 1967 in Bell County, Kentucky. She married (2) TOM GIBSON December 22, 1934 in Bell County, Kentucky, son of SHERMAN NORTH and HULDAH GIBSON. He was born December 14, 1895 in Kentucky, and died July 04, 1956 in Knox County, Kentucky.

Notes for AMANDA MABE:

Helen and Elbert were twins. They died while infants.

More About AMANDA MABE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Flat Lick, Bell County, Kentucky

Notes for H. WILLIAM CHAMPLIN:

In the 1930 census he was in the Bell County, Kentucky jail.

More About TOM GIBSON:

Burial: Kentucky

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Child of AMANDA MABE and TOM GIBSON is:

- i. HELEN PEARL⁸ GIBSON, b. July 24, 1935, Bell County, Kentucky; d. July 24, 1935, Bell County, Kentucky.

36. SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT'⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 17, 1907 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 26, 1989 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (1) LUCY L. LIFORD. She was born October 10, 1910, and died December 29, 1973 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (2) MINNIE POPE Abt. 1928, daughter of SUANA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1908 in Tennessee, and died February 21, 1942 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT' MABE:

Listed in the 1910 Claiborne County census under Samuel Nelson Mabe, Jr's home. On that census his name was Sam Eldridge.

Listed in Enoch

More About SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT' MABE:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Social Security #: Social Security #: 414-10-7625

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

More About LUCY L. LIFORD:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Notes for MINNIE POPE:

Minnie Pope Mabe -- Feb 25, 1942

Mrs. Minnie Pope Mabe died at her home in New Tazewell on Saturday, February the 21st, following a long illness. Deceased who was the wife of Sam Mabe was just 34 years of age. She was a member of the Straight Creek Baptist Church where her funeral services were held Monday afternoon with the Rev. Bill Janeway officiating.

Survivors included her husband, Sam Mabe, one son Charles, four daughters, Betty Jo, Mary Lynn, Florence, and Jean. Two Brothers, Robert Pope of New Tazewell and Pastol, Monroe, Mich. and three sisters, Mrs. Edd Janeway, Miss Hill Leidy, New Tazewell, and Mrs. Dewey Janeway, Maynardville also survive.

Interment was in the family burying ground. The Haynes Funeral Home had charge of the funeral.

Children of SAMUEL MABE and LUCY LIFORD are:

- i. BOBBIE⁸ MABE, b. Abt. 1941; m. HUSBAND HURST.
- ii. BRENDA KAY MABE, m. (1) HAROLD RATLIFF; m. (2) HARRY EDWARD DALTON, November 05, 1970, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iii. JOSEPHINE MABE, m. HUSBAND MUIHISKY.
- iv. FLORA MABE, b. September 01, 1941; m. JOE VENABLE.
- v. JAMES EARL HICKS MABE MABE, b. July 28, 1945; d. December 04, 2004, Claiborne County Hospital.

Notes for JAMES EARL HICKS MABE MABE:
JAMES EARL HICKS MABE

James Earl Hicks Mabe, age 59, of Tazewell, was born July 28, 1945 and passed away December 4, 2004 at Claiborne County Hospital.

He was a member of Midway Baptist Church and worked at Cumberland Mountain Industries. He was preceded in death by his parents: Lucy and Sam Mabe; sisters: Bobbie Hurst, Florence Treece and Betty Lindsey.

Survivors include his sisters and brothers-in-law: Sheila and Jim Poore, Flora and Joe Venable; brothers and sisters-in-law: Dexter and Mable Mabe all of Tazewell; sisters and brothers-in-law: Brenda and Harold Ratliff of Indiana, Jo Muishisky of Monroe, Mi.; brothers and sisters-in-law: Charles and Rose Mabe of Monroe, Mi.; sisters and brothers-in-law: Jean and Jerry Haynes, Mary Lanham all of Lafollette; special "sister", Linda Hicks of Michigan; several nieces, nephews, a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral Services were held 10 a.m. Monday, December 4 at Midway Baptist Church with Rev. Ronnie Pressnell officiating. songs by Kenny Trent and harmonica by Joe Buis. Burial in Jackson Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Don Smith, Johnny Upton, Hobart Upton, Larry Pressnell, James Mason and Lewis Ogan.
Honorary pallbearers: Midway Baptist Church deacons.

Coffey Funeral Home in charge.

More About JAMES EARL HICKS MABE MABE:
Burial: December 04, 2004, Jackson Cemetery

- vi. DEXTER ALLEN MABE, b. September 19, 1948; m. MABLE RUSSELL, July 08, 1982, Claiborne County, Tennessee; b. 1935.
- vii. SHEILA MABE, b. 1951; m. JIM POORE; b. 1951.

Children of SAMUEL MABE and MINNIE POPE are:

- viii. JEAN⁸ MABE, m. JERRY HAYNES.
89. ix. SAM CHARLES MABE, b. July 01, 1929.
90. x. BETTY JO MABE, b. March 28, 1931; d. June 05, 1997, Brevard County, Florida.
- xi. MARY LYNN MABE, b. 1932; m. HUSBAND LINKAM.
91. xii. FLORENCE EVELYN MABE, b. June 07, 1934, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. May 20, 2002, Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

37. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 05, 1887 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died April 03, 1973 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (1) MINNIE ARNOLD. He married (2) SUSIE BULLARD December 25, 1916 in Virginia.

She was born August 29, 1892 in Tennessee, and died December 02, 1973 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY MABE:

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Mabe, William H. (34), Susie (30), Edith (6 mos), Lenia Reed (10 stepchild), and Clarence (8 stepchild). Living next to his father James F. Mabe.

William Mabe -- Apr 12 1973

William H. Mabe, 85, Rt. 3, Tazewell, died Tuesday, April 3 at Claiborne County Hospital.

Survivors: Wife, Mrs, Susie Bullard Mabe, Tazewell; daughters, Mrs, Verlie (Ida Mae) Monroe Maynardville, Mrs. Edith Salva, Tazewell, Mrs Willis (Annette) Dye, Monroe, Mich., Mrs. Odell (Odoska) Hurst, Pontiac, Mich., Mrs. Dewey (Leva) Collins, Monroe; 22 grandchildren, 18 great-grandchildren; brother, Charles Mabe, Monroe, Sam Mabe, Tazewell; sisters, Mrs. Sallie Moore, Monroe, Mich., Mrs. Mary Stewart, Wyandott, Mich., Mrs. Ollie Wolfe, Kokomo, Ind.

Funeral services were held at 2 pm Friday at Coffey Chapel with Rev. Herbert Welch officiating. Burial in Jackson Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Dennis Poupard, William and Ricky Hurst, Frank Graham, Joe and Steve Love, Robert Elliott, Earl Pope.

Chittum Singers presented the songs.

Coffey Mortuary Inc. in charge.

More About WILLIAM HENRY MABE:

Burial: April 06, 1973, Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Notes for SUSIE BULLARD:

Susie Mabe -- Dec 13, 1973

Susie Mabe, 81, Rt 3 Tazewell, died Sunday December 2 at Claiborne County Hospital.

Survivors: Daughters Mrs. Edith Salva, Tazewell, Mrs. Ida Mae Monroe, Maynardville, Mrs. Dewey Collins, Monroe, Mich., Mrs. Odell (Odoska) Hurst Pontiac, Mich., Mrs. Willie (Annette) Dye, Monroe, Mich.; sisters Mrs. BC (Matilda) Miller, Talbott, Tenn., Mrs. Ottis (Mary) Walker, New Tazewell. Several grandchildren, nieces, and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Revs. Jim Mabe, Warren Ramsey officiating. Burial in Jackson Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Danny Callabs, Tony Walker, Steven Love, Arthur Collingsworth, Ricky and William Hurst, Dennis Poupard, Francis Graham.

Chittum Singers presented the songs.

Coffey Mortuary Inc. in charge.

More About SUSIE BULLARD:

Burial: December 04, 1973, Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of WILLIAM MABE and SUSIE BULLARD are:

- i. EDITH⁸ MABE, b. March 16, 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. NICHOLAS SALVA.
- ii. ANNETTE MABE, b. Abt. 1922, Tennessee; m. TOMMY DYE.
92. iii. ODASKA MABE, b. May 11, 1925, Tennessee.

iv. IDA MAE MABE, b. Abt. 1930; m. BERLIN MONROE.

38. SALLY⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 16, 1891 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died January 26, 1987 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married (1) FRED S. HOLLAND May 05, 1907 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born May 05, 1888 in Tennessee, and died June 16, 1927 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married (2) CHARLIE MOORE April 02, 1930. He died August 19, 1957 in Monroe, Michigan.

Notes for SALLY MABE:

Mrs. Sallie Holland Moore, 95, of 903 Jefferson Ct. died at 8:25 this morning in Beach Nursing Home where she has been since Jan 15. She had been seriously ill for a year.

Friends may call after 6 p.m. Tuesday in the Earle Little Funeral Home. She will lie in state Thursday in the Missionary Baptist Church from 10:00 a.m. until services at 11. The Rev. Damon Patterson will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle,

Born Dec 16, 1891 in Claiborne County, Tenn, she was the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Barnard) Mabe, She married Fred Holland on May 5, 1907. He died June 16, 1927. She then married Charlie Moore on April 2, 1930. He died Aug 19, 1957.

She had come to Monroe in 1927 from Lone Mountain, Tenn and was a member of the the Monroe Missionary Baptist Church.

Surviving are 3 sons: Edward, Ralph, and Fred Holland all of Monroe; a daughter Mrs. Dominic (Mary) Pillarelli of Monroe; a brother Sam Mabe of Tazewell, Tenn; 9 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren.

She was also preceded in death by three sons, a daughter, and a granddaughter.

More About SALLY MABE:

Burial: January 29, 1987, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Notes for FRED S. HOLLAND:

The 1910 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Holland, Fred S. (20, TN, married 3 years) Sallie (17, TN, 1 child, 1 child living), James (1 year 8/12)

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Holland, Fred C. (30), Sallie (24), James (11), Tip (9), Ralph (6), Ed (4 1/12)

Holland, Fred May 19, 1925

Fred Holland, a well known former citizen of Lone Mountain, died in a Knoxville Hospital last Sunday. He had been living in Michigan and came after his family when was taken sick and went into the hospital.

More About FRED S. HOLLAND:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of SALLY MABE and FRED HOLLAND are:

- i. JAMES 'JIM'⁸ HOLLAND, b. September 07, 1908, Tennessee; d. September 07, 1984, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About JAMES 'JIM' HOLLAND:

Burial: September 10, 1984, St. Joseph Cemetery, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

- ii. RALPH HOLLAND, b. July 14, 1913, Tennessee; d. June 12, 1990.
- iii. EDWARD R. 'ED' HOLLAND, b. November 10, 1915, Mitchell, Indiana; d. August 29, 1997, Mercy Memorial Nursing Home, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan; m. BARBARA MUSHING, May 01, 1948, Bowling Green, Ohio.

Notes for EDWARD R. 'ED' HOLLAND:

Edward R. Holland

Edward R. Holland, 81, of Monroe died at 6:35 am Friday in the Mercy Memorial Nursing Center. He had been seriously ill for 3 months.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 pm Sunday and 2 to 9 pm Monday in the Rupp Funeral Home, where services will be at 11 am Tuesday. The Rev. Damon Patterson, pastor of the Monroe Missionary Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born November 10, 1915, in Mitchell, Ind., he was the son of Fred and Sallie (Mabe) Holland. He married Barbara A. (Mushing) Bellino on May 1, 1948, in Bowling Green, Ohio. She survives him.

Mr. Holland was employed with Consolidated Paper Co., southside, as a machine tender for more than 40 years. He retired when the plant closed in 1977.

He attended Monroe Missionary Baptist Church and was a former member of the Clark St. Baptist Church. After retirement, he golfed at Dundee Golf Club.

In addition to his wife; he is survived by a step-daughter whom he raised, Karen Lei Bellino of Monroe; a step-great grandson, Shawn Michael Evans of Monroe; a brother, Fred B. Holland of Monroe; and a sister, Mary E. Pillarelli of Monroe.

He was preceded in death by a stepson, Robert C. Bellino; for brothers, James, Tip, Ralph, and Alfred, and a sister, Hazel Williamson.

Memorials may be made to the Monroe Region of the Barbara Ann Karamonos Cancer Institute.

More About EDWARD R. 'ED' HOLLAND:

Burial: September 02, 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

- iv. HAZEL HOLLAND, b. Abt. 1917, Tennessee; m. HUSBAND WILLIAMSON.
- v. FRED B. 'BUSTER' HOLLAND, b. June 17, 1920, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. February 26, 2001, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan; m. JOAN M. LANG, May 08, 1980, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan; d. April 23, 1993.

Notes for FRED B. 'BUSTER' HOLLAND:

Fred B. Holland

June 17, 1920 - Feb. 26, 2001

Fred B. Holland, 80, of Monroe died at 11:25 am Monday at Mercy Memorial Nursing Care Center. He had been ill for six years.

Friends may call from 2 to 9 pm Wednesday at Rupp Funeral Home, where services will be held at 11 am Thursday. The Rev. Roy Southerland, pastor of the Monroe Missionary Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle, where members of Monroe Post 1138, Veterans of Foreign Wars, will conduct graveside services.

Born June 17, 1920, in Claiborne County, Tenn., he was the son of Fred and Sallie (Mabe) Holland. He married Joan M. Lang May 8, 1980, in Monroe. She died April 23, 1993.

He served in the Army during World War II, July 24, 1942 until January 26, 1946.

A member of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church, he enjoyed collecting antiques, coins, and stamps.

Surviving are five step-children; a sister, Mary E. Pillarelli of Monroe, and 14 step-grandchildren.

In addition to his wife, he was preceded in death by five brothers, James, Tip, Ralph, Edward, and Alfred, and a sister, Hazel Williamson.

More About FRED B. 'BUSTER' HOLLAND:

Armed Forces: Bet. July 24, 1942 - January 27, 1946, US Army, WWII

Burial: March 01, 2001, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

- vi. ALFRED HOLLAND, b. October 14, 1922, Lone Mountain, Caliborne County, Tennessee; d. April 17, 1945, Italy.

Notes for ALFRED HOLLAND:

S-SGT. HOLLAND'S BODY IS RETURNED FROM OVERSEAS

Services Scheduled Tomorrow Afternoon at Earle Little Funeral Home

The body of S/Sgt. Alfred F. Holland, killed in Italy, April 17, 1945, will arrive at the Earle Little funeral home tomorrow. Services in the funeral home will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. with the Rev. Clyde Janeway of the Clark Street Baptist Church officiating. Burial with military honors in charge of Monroe Post, 1138, Veterans of Foreign Wars, will be in the Field of Honor in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery.

His military service began with induction Dec. 15, 1942 while he was an employee of the Consolidated Paper Co. After training at Camp Claiborne, La., and Fort Sam Houston, Tex., he left for overseas duty landing in North Africa on Christmas Day, 1943. He was with the Fifth Army. A slight wound received in October of 1944 did not keep him out of combat long and it was while fighting in Italy that he lost his life.

Cited for Gallantry

Born Oct 14, 1922 in Lone Mountain, Tenn., he was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Holland. The family moved to Monroe in 1928 and he attended both Lincoln School and Monroe High School before leaving for service. Surviving him are his mother, Mrs. Sadie Holland of 423 Conant Ave.; four brothers, James, Ralph, Edward, and Fred of Monroe; two sisters, Mrs. Hazel Williamson of Middlesboro, Ky., and Mrs. Dominic Pillarelli of Monroe.

A Silver Star and citation were awarded posthumously, the citation reading:

"For gallantry in action April 17, 1945, in Italy. Sgt Holland displayed outstanding gallantry in repulsing a hostile counterattack at the cost of his life. When his company had reached an objective the Germans counterattacked, causing many casualties and forcing the company to withdraw and reorganize.

In order to cover the withdrawal, Sgt. Holland remained at his post alone, pouring incessant fire into enemy emplacements. As hostile forces advanced they directed small arms and mortar fire on his exposed position. In spite of the extreme danger, this intrepid sergeant continued to fire his weapon and throw hand grenades at the advancing Germans, cutting them down and repulsing their attack. As his comrades launched an assault, the sergeant was struck by enemy fire and instantly killed. His gallant action enabled the company to reorganize and seize the objective".

More About ALFRED HOLLAND:

Armed Forces: Bet. December 16, 1942 - April 17, 1945, WWII Vet. Staff Sgt. 5th Army, KIA
Burial: November 24, 1948, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan
Fact 8: Died in WWII, Italy, Earned Silver Star

- vii. MARY ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. April 16, 1925, Tennessee; m. DOMINIC J. PILLARELLI, October 27, 1941; b. April 07, 1914; d. October 06, 1991, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for DOMINIC J. PILLARELLI:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record
about Dominic J Pillarelli
Name: Dominic J Pillarelli
Birth Year: 1914
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: Michigan
State: Alaska

Enlistment Date: 6 Jun 1941
Enlistment State: Michigan
Enlistment City: Detroit
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade Code: Private
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school
Civil Occupation: Tractor Driver* or Truck Driver, Heavy or Chauffeur or Truck Driver, Light An asterisk (*) appearing after a job title indicates that a trade test for the particular occupation will be found in the United States Employment Service Manual, Oral Trade Test
Marital Status: Divorced, without dependents
Height: 65
Weight: 171

39. MARY E.⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 14, 1894 in Hancock County, Tennessee, and died December 20, 1978 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married (1) UNKNOWN BULLARD. She married (2) JOE STEWERT. She married (3) SCOTT HOLT Abt. 1919. He was born June 16, 1883 in Tennessee, and died September 30, 1943 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for MARY E. MABE:

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:
She and her daughter Lillie, age 8, were living with her father James. Her last name was Bullard. Was her husband related to William H's wife, Susie?

More About MARY E. MABE:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery

Notes for SCOTT HOLT:

In the 1930 Claiborne Count, TN census Scott and Mary were listed as married. He was 50. She was 36. The ages listed beside their first marriages were Scott, 39, and Mary, 15. This must have been the age at Mary's first marriage. Scott worked as a carpenter building houses in the area. They owned their house and it was valued at \$800. Their race was listed as white. They, their parents, and children were born in Tennessee. They were living in Springdale on Lone Mountain Road. They had four children listed, May L. (18), Ruby (8), Scott, Jr. (5), and James (2 2/12). May L. is the child listed in the 1920 census as Lillie Bullard (see the 1920 Claiborne County, TN Census for James Mabe).

More About SCOTT HOLT:

Burial: Jackson Cemetery

Child of MARY MABE and UNKNOWN BULLARD is:

- i. LILLIE M.⁸ BULLARD, b. 1912.

Children of MARY MABE and SCOTT HOLT are:

- ii. BOBBIE E.⁸ HOLT, b. April 05, 1922, Bell County, Kentucky.
- iii. SCOTT HOLT, JR., b. February 14, 1926, Bell County, Kentucky.
- iv. JAMES HOLT, b. Abt. 1927, Tennessee.

40. OLLIE C.⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 09, 1896 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died February 1980 in Kokomo, Indiana. She married (1) UNKNOWN WOLFE. She married (2) JOHN MYERS Abt. 1913. He was born Abt. 1879 in Tennessee.

Children of OLLIE MABE and JOHN MYERS are:

- i. FATE LOY⁸ MYERS, b. Abt. 1915, Tennessee; d. Bef. 2007.
- ii. MAY ANNA MYERS, b. Abt. 1921, Tennessee; d. Bef. 2007; m. HUSBAND LOVE.
- iii. NELLIE LEE MYERS, b. Abt. 1923, Tennessee; d. Bef. 2007; m. HUSBAND HOFFMAN.
93. iv. INEZ MYERS, b. May 26, 1925, New Tazewell, Tennessee; d. February 18, 2007, Howard Regional Health System.
94. v. CHRISTINE 'GRANDMA LUCY' MYERS, b. Abt. 1928, Tennessee; d. August 07, 2008, St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo.

- vi. LEVA SUE MYERS, m. HUSBAND MARTIN.
- vii. OMA LEE MYERS, m. ALLEN SILENCE.
- viii. CLAUDE MYERS, m. CAROLYN UNKNOWN.

41. RETHA LEE⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 13, 1900 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died January 06, 1966 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married ROBERT CLELLAN POPE July 02, 1916 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of SUANA UNKNOWN. He was born June 17, 1895 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died March 1974 in New Tazewell, Tennessee.

Notes for RETHA LEE MABE:

Mrs. Robert C. Pope

Mrs. Robert C. (Retha Lee) Pope, 65, died at 2:30pm yesterday in her home at 617 Waterloo Ave. She had been in poor health for two years and in serious condition for the last five days.

Friends may call in the Bennett Funeral Home until 1 pm Sunday when the body will be taken to the Monroe Missionary Baptist Church to lie in state until services at 2 pm. The Reve. E. E. Patterson will officiate and burial will be in the Roselawn Memorial Cemetery near LaSalle.

The daughter of James and Elizabeth Mabe, she was born May 13, 1900 in Claiborne County, Tenn. She was married to Robert C. Pope July 2, 1916. She was a member of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church and its extension department. She lived in Monroe the last 13 years.

She is survived by her husband; 7 sons, James, Earl, Joseph, Bob, Wayne, Kenneth, and Gerald Pope, all of Monroe; 2 daughters, Mrs. Frank (Beatrice) Jennings of Greenville, Tenn., and Mrs. Hal (Elizabeth) Treece of Monroe; a foster daughter, Mrs. T. C. (Mary) Lanham of Monroe; 2 brothers, Will of Tazewell, Tenn. and Charles of Monroe; 3 sisters. Mrs. Sally Moore of Monroe, Mrs. Mary Steward of Lincoln Park, and Mrs. Olie Wolfe of Kokomo, Ind.; 13 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

More About RETHA LEE MABE:

Burial: January 09, 1966, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Notes for ROBERT CLELLAN POPE:

The 1920 Claiborne County, Tennessee census:

Pope, Robb C. (24), Retha (19), James J. (2), Earl (11/12)

Children of RETHA MABE and ROBERT POPE are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ POPE, m. WILMA UNKNOWN.
- ii. GERALD DEAN POPE, m. LILA UNKNOWN.
- iii. BEATRICE POPE, m. FRANK JENNINGS.
- iv. ELIZABETH POPE, m. HAL TREECE.
- 95. v. JAMES JONAS POPE, b. April 01, 1917, Tennessee; d. January 14, 2000, Claiborne Hospital, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- 96. vi. EARL POPE, b. January 31, 1919, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. April 18, 1999, Steventown, Michigan.
- vii. JOSEPH C. POPE, b. December 21, 1921, Tennessee; d. May 16, 1997.

More About JOSEPH C. POPE:

Burial: May 22, 1997, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

- viii. BOB POPE, b. Abt. 1928, Tennessee; m. JOANN UNKNOWN.
- ix. WAYNE POPE, b. Abt. 1929, Tennessee; m. LORENE UNKNOWN.

42. CHARLES C.⁷ MABE (*JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 22, 1905 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died February 28, 1979 in Monatel Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Florida. He married (1) CODA E. GOSE December 21, 1929 in Toledo, Ohio, daughter of WALTER GOSE and EVA WADDINGTON. She was born October 29, 1908 in Maynardville, Union County, Tennessee, and died April 01, 1977 in Beach Nursing Home, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. He

married (2) SYLVIA MASSENGILL August 07, 1978 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for CHARLES C. MABE:

Charles C. Mabe

Charles C. Mabe, 73, of 651 Michigan Avenue died Wednesday in Monatel Memorial Hospital, Bradenton, Fla., where was admitted a week ago after suffering a cerebral hemorrhage.

Friends may call after 7 tonight in the Earle Little Funeral Home. The body will be taken at 12:30pm Sunday to the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church to lie in state until services at 2:30. The Rev. Jimmie Walker will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, LaSalle.

The son of James and Mary E. (Barnard) Mabe, he was born Sept. 22, 1905, in Tazewell, Tenn. He came to Monroe in 1923 from Tazewell and was married Dec. 21, 1929 in Toledo to Coda Gose. She preceded him in death April 1, 1977. He was married to Sylvia Massengill Knaggs Aug. 7, 1978 in the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church by the Rev. Jimmie Walker.

Mr. Mabe was employed as a stationary engineer by the Consolidated Packaging Corp. for 44 years, retiring in 1970.

He was a member of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church, and its Lion's Men's Fellowship.

He is survived by his wife, two sons, James W. of Stoutland Mo., and John T. of Shawnee, Kan.; a brother Sam Mabe of Tazewell; two sisters, Mrs. Sallie Moore of Monroe and Mrs. Ollie Wolf of Kokomo, Ind; seven grandchildren and four-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.

More About CHARLES C. MABE:

Burial: March 05, 1979, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Social Security #: Social Security #: 371-03-9701

Notes for CODA E. GOSE:

Mrs. Coda Mabe (Monroe Evening News - April 2, 1977)

Mrs. Coda E. Mabe, 68, of 651 Michigan Ave., died at 3 p. m. Friday in Beach Nursing Home, where she had been since Feb 21. She had been ill 2 years and seriously ill two months.

Friends may call after 6 tonight in the Earl Little Funeral Home. The body will be taken Monday to the Christian Missionary Alliance Church to lie in state from 1 p.m. to 2 p.m., time of services. The Rev. Jimmie D. Walker of the church will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, LaSalle.

The daughter of Walter and Eva (Waddington) Gose, she was born Oct. 29, 1908, in Maynardville, Tenn. She married Charles Mabe Dec. 21, 1929, in Toledo.

She came to Monroe in 1925 from Maynardville and was a member of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church.

Surviving are her husband; her mother of Toledo; two sons, James W. of Soutland, Mo., and John T. of Shawnee, Kan.; a brother, Charles V. of Toledo; seven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her father.

More About CODA E. GOSE:

Burial: April 04, 1977, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Social Security #: Social Security #: 371-03-4311

Children of CHARLES MABE and CODA GOSE are:

- i. JOHN T.⁸ MABE.
- ii. JAMES W. MABE.

43. BESSIE⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 31, 1904 in Tennessee, and died March 1978. She married WILLIAM 'WILL' RIDDLE Abt. 1920. He was born Abt. 1890 in Tennessee.

Children of BESSIE MABE and WILLIAM RIDDLE are:

- i. MONIDA⁸ RIDDLE, b. August 06, 1924, Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. EDNA RIDDLE, b. October 01, 1926, Knox County, Kentucky.
- iii. ADA MARIE RIDDLE, b. October 21, 1928, Knox County, Kentucky.
- iv. VIRGINIA R. RIDDLE, b. August 30, 1931, Knox County, Kentucky.
- v. BARBARA ANN RIDDLE, b. March 09, 1942, Kentucky; d. February 13, 1945, Knox County, Kentucky.

44. WILLIE MAE⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 04, 1909 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died February 19, 1947 in Chattanooga, Tennessee. She married LIDLE ALBERT HUGHES 1923, son of JOHN HUGHES and DELLA JENNINGS. He was born August 17, 1903, and died January 24, 1964.

Notes for WILLIE MAE MABE:

Nellie Mae Hughes - Feb 27, 1946

Hughes, Mrs. Nellie Mae, beloved wife of L.A. Hughes, of Chattanooga died in the Erlanger Hospital in Chattanooga, Wednesday, February 19, 1947, following an illness of several months.

Mrs. Hughes was a native of Claiborne County, having been born in Tazewell, on January 4, 1909. After her marriage to Mr. Hughes in 1923, they moved to Chattanooga to reside where Mr. Hughes is connected with the Southern Railway.

Mrs. Hughes was a devout member of the Woodland Baptist Church Chattanooga. Besides her husband, she is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Roy Smith Monroe, Michigan, Mrs. Herman Munger, Catherine, Betty Lon, and Dorothy Hughes all of Chattanooga; one son James Hughes, US Army Kilmer, NJ; three grandsons, Roy and Kelly Smith, Monroe, Mich., Harold Munger of Chattanooga.

Other survivors are her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Mabe, Lone Mountain, six sisters Mrs. Paul Rayburn, Mrs. John Marlow, Mrs. Thomas Boudrie, Mrs. Ted Cook, Mrs. Walter Marlow, all of Monroe, Michigan, Mrs. Will Riddle, Grays Ky., one brother James Mabe, Lone Mountain.

Services were conducted Sunday at the Cheatum's Chapel with the Rev. Willis Ogan officiating.

Coffey Funeral Home had charge of the funeral.

Children of WILLIE MABE and LIDLE HUGHES are:

- i. JAMES⁸ HUGHES.
- ii. DOROTHY LYNN HUGHES, m. ED GURLEY.
- 97. iii. BEULAH MAE HUGHES.
- iv. KATHERINE MARIE HUGHES, m. HUSBAND HALL.
- v. BETTY LOU HUGHES, m. HUSBAND FREEMAN.
- vi. BABY HUGHES, d. Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About BABY HUGHES:
Burial: Mabe Cemetery

- 98. vii. C. JUNE HUGHES, b. February 17, 1925, New Tazewell, Tennessee; d. April 24, 2004, Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

45. JAMES TIP⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 16, 1911 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died October 30, 1987 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married BIRDIE ELORA BAKER March 19, 1934 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of THOMAS BAKER and ARIZONA UNKNOWN. She was born December 13, 1914 in Tennessee, and died May 14, 1990 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About JAMES TIP MABE:

Burial: Chittum Chapel Cemetery

More About BIRDIE ELORA BAKER:

Burial: Chittum Chapel Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 414-13-2080

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Children of JAMES MABE and BIRDIE BAKER are:

99. i. JAMES GILBERT⁸ MABE, b. May 21, 1935.
100. ii. ANNELL MABE, b. November 09, 1936.
101. iii. BOBBIE ELORA MABE, b. February 21, 1941.
102. iv. BILLIE FAY MABE, b. May 09, 1944.
103. v. GEORGIA RAYE MABE, b. May 09, 1944.
104. vi. JANICE LEE MABE, b. March 26, 1954.

46. MAUDIE ANN⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 11, 1914 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 19, 1988 in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, Ohio. She married JOHN MARLOW June 15, 1935 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, son of GEORGE MARLOW and MARGARET INGLE. He was born February 08, 1915 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, and died May 26, 2008 in Extencicare Health Care Center of Dothan, Alabama.

Notes for MAUDIE ANN MABE:

Anna M. Marlow

Mrs. John (Anna Maude) Marlow, 73, of 1440 Oak St. died at 11:30 am Thursday in Toledo Hospital, Toledo, where she had been since April 27. She had been in poor health for four months and seriously ill for four weeks.

Friends may call after 7 tonight in the Earle Little Funeral Home. She will lie in state Sunday in Bible Fellowship Church from 1 pm until services at 2. The Rev. Harold Rickner will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born June 11, 1914, in Lone Mountain, Tenn., she was the daughter of William G. and Bertha G. (Eldridge) Mabe. She was married June 15, 1935, to John Marlow in Monroe. She had come to Monroe in 1933 from Lone Mountain. The couple observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1985.

Mrs. Marlow attended the Bible Fellowship Church.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, William G. of Dothan, Ala., Robert L. of Monroe, Donald E. of Rockford, Ill.; a daughter, Geneva Marlow of Daytona Beach, Fla.; a sister, Mrs. Walter (Bertha) Marlow of Monroe; nine grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by six sisters and four brothers.

Memorials may be made to the Bible Fellowship Church or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About MAUDIE ANN MABE:

Burial: May 23, 1988, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Notes for JOHN MARLOW:

Mr. John Marlow, 93 of Dothan, Alabama and formerly of Monroe, passed away on Monday, May 26, 2008 in Extencicare Health Care Center of Dothan, Alabama. Services were held on Thursday at the Ward Wilson

Funeral Chapel, in Dothan with Rev. Bob Gross officiating. Graveside services will be on Monday, June 2, 2008 11:00 A.M. at Roselawn Memorial Park. Rev. Eugene White of Monroe Bible Fellowship Church will officiate. The Bacarella Funeral Home is in charge of local arrangements. Mr. Marlow was born February 8, 1915 in Monroe to the late George and Margaret Ingle Marlow. Before moving south, Mr. Marlow was an active member of Monroe Bible Fellowship Church. Mr. Marlow is survived by daughter, Geneva Marlow (Joseph) Starling, Hartwell, Georgia; sons, William George (Shirley) of Dothan, Robert Lee (Margaret), Loudon, Tennessee; Donald Earl (Suzanna) Germantown, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Raymond Riley, Suwannee, GA.; Terri Santamaria (Ray), Peachtree City, GA; Kimala Pringle, Keith Marlow, Dothan; Jane Cutter (Jeff), Greenland, NH; William C. (Jacinta), Berwick, ME; Erika Klingler (Chad), Andrea Kowssarie, Bryan, Ohio; great grandchildren, Stephen Riley, Jenna Santamaria, Meridith Pringle, Iain and Brody Cutter, Gabriel, Stephen and Ethan Klinger and William Spencer Marlow, several nieces and nephews. Mr. Marlow was preceded in death by his wife, Anna Mabe Marlow, daughter-in-law, Judy Ivey Marlow; grandson, Robert Riley; great grandson, Michael Kowssarie, five brothers and three sisters. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to your favorite charity.

More About JOHN MARLOW:

Burial: June 02, 2008, Roselawn Memorial Cemetery

Children of MAUDIE MABE and JOHN MARLOW are:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁸ MARLOW, m. SHIRLEY PASCHEL.
- ii. ROBERT LEE MARLOW, m. MARGARET STEED.
- iii. DONALD EARL MARLOW, m. (1) SUZANNA UNKOWN; m. (2) JUDY IVY.
105. iv. ADA GENEVA MARLOW.

47. NELLIE KATE⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 16, 1916 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died October 1984 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married (1) AL NICKENS. He died in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married (2) JOE VENABLE. He died in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married (3) THOMAS C. BOURDIE March 14, 1938 in Toledo, Ohio, son of PETER BOURDIE and LILLIAN DUVALL. He was born April 11, 1913 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, and died June 24, 1963 in Monroe Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About NELLIE KATE MABE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

More About AL NICKENS:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery

More About JOE VENABLE:

Burial: Irish Cemetery

More About THOMAS C. BOURDIE:

Burial: June 26, 1963, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Children of NELLIE MABE and JOE VENABLE are:

- i. JOE LYNN⁸ VENABLE.
106. ii. EDITH MAE VENABLE.

48. BERTHA BELLE 'DOOD'⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 18, 1925 in Lone Mountain, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died December 12, 1993 in Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married WALTER M. MARLOW September 26, 1939 in Napoleon, Ohio, son of GEORGE MARLOW and MARGARET INGLE. He was born December 05, 1916, and died April 03, 1997 in Monroe County, Michigan.

Notes for BERTHA BELLE 'DOOD' MABE:

[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 6, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.20566.44]

Individual: Marlow, Bertha
Social Security #: 375-30-6162
Issued in: Michigan

Birth date: Jan 18, 1925
Death date: Dec 12, 1993

ZIP Code of last known residence: 48161
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Monroe, Michigan

Bertha B. Marlow

Mrs. Walter (Bertha B.) Marlow, 68, of Monroe died at 12:05 pm Sunday in the Mercy Memorial Hospital emergency room.

Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight and from 1 to 9 pm Tuesday in the Earle Little Funeral Home, Bacarella Chapel, where services are pending for Wednesday. Burial will be in the Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born Jan. 18, 1925, in Lone Mountain, Tenn., she was the daughter of Gilbert and Bertha (Eldrige) Mabe. She was married Sept. 26, 1939, to Walter Marlow in Napoleon, Ohio.

She came to Monroe in 1939 from Tennessee. For the past 17 years, she had been employed as the manager of the Health and Nutrition Centre in Monroe.

Surviving are her husband; a son, Gerald M. of Monroe; four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by a brother and five sisters.

More About BERTHA BELLE 'DOOD' MABE:
Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 375-30-6162
SS# issued in: Issued in: Michigan

Notes for WALTER M. MARLOW:
[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2 L-Z, Ed. 7, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 6, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.7.20579.111]

Individual: Marlow, Walter
Social Security #: 371-03-7720
Issued in: Michigan

Birth date: Dec 5, 1916
Death date: Apr 3, 1997

ZIP Code of last known residence: 48161
Primary location associated with this ZIP Code:

Monroe, Michigan

More About WALTER M. MARLOW:
Burial: Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan
Social Security Number: Social Security #: 371-03-7720

SS# issued in: Issued in: Michigan

Child of BERTHA MABE and WALTER MARLOW is:

- i. GERALD MARTIN⁸ MARLOW, m. ROSE UNKNOWN.

49. BERTHA⁷ MABE (*THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 28, 1904, and died December 10, 1998. She married RAYMOND LEEDY. He was born September 27, 1879, and died August 16, 1977.

More About RAYMOND LEEDY:

Burial: Greer Cemetery

Children of BERTHA MABE and RAYMOND LEEDY are:

- i. HATTIE⁸ LEEDY.
- ii. BIRDIE LEEDY.
- iii. CORNIE LEEDY.
- iv. JAMES LEEDY.
- v. JUNIOR LEEDY.
- vi. LEONA LEEDY, m. HUSBAND MELTON.
- vii. DONNA LEEDY, m. FRANK ATKINS.
- viii. BEULAH LEEDY, m. HUSBAND STURGILL.
- ix. BOBBIE LEEDY, m. DOMINGO RUIZ.
- x. JUDY LEEDY, m. LARRY PAINTER.
- xi. PAUL LEEDY, m. DONETTA UNKNOWN.
- xii. BILL LEEDY, m. SHELIA UNKNOWN.
107. xiii. NELL LEEDY, b. March 10, 1938; d. July 11, 2003, Harrogate.

50. LON⁷ MABE (*THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1905 in Tennessee, and died Bef. 1961. He married STELLA LEEDY September 08, 1934 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1907 in Tennessee.

Children of LON MABE and STELLA LEEDY are:

- i. EDWARD⁸ MABE, b. Abt. 1925, Tennessee.
108. ii. LAFAYETTE L. 'FATE' MABE, b. February 02, 1929, Tennessee; d. December 06, 2007.
- iii. L. B. MABE, b. June 14, 1935; d. January 12, 2002.

Notes for L. B. MABE:

10. L.B. Mabe age 66, of Yulee, Fl. formerly of Clairborne CO. was born June 14, 1935 and passed away Jan. 12, 2002. Preceded in death by parents, Lon and Stella Leedy Mabe. survived by wife Annie MBA. Burial in the Greed Cemetery.

Coffee Funeral Home in charge of arrangements.

More About L. B. MABE:

Burial: Greer Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

51. KYLE⁷ MABE (*THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 08, 1905 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died January 03, 1993 in Greenville, Tennessee. He married (1) ELSIE HAMMOND. She was born June 25, 1913, and died December 20, 1992. He married (2) MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born March 14, 1885, and died May 07, 1983 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married (3) JANE SEALS Abt. 1924, daughter of FLIM SEALS and MAGENIE UNKNOWN. She was born June 17, 1907 in Tennessee, and died April 25, 1968 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About KYLE MABE:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Social Security #: Social Security #: 401-01-3669

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

More About MARTHA UNKNOWN:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 408-84-4914

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Notes for JANE SEALS:

Mrs. Jane Mabe, age 60, died April 25 at St. Mary's Hospital, Knoxville. Her home was on Rt. 7 Tazewell.

Survivors: husband, Kyle Mabe, Rt. 7 Tazewell; sons, James Frank Mabe, New Tazewell, Tom, Will, and Elmer Mabe, Tazewell, Lynn Mabe, Greenville, SC; daughters, Mrs. Maggie Cook, Mooresburg, Mrs. Mae Alice Johnson, Bean Station; 20 grandchildren; brothers, George Seals, New Tazewell, Carson Seals, Sneedville, Frank Seals and Garrett Seals, Miamisburg, Ohio; sisters, Mrs. Rachel Seals, Morristown, Mrs. Lilly Seals, Mrs. Tenna Mabe, Tazewell, Mrs. Ivalee Gibson, Ohio.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m., Sunday at Chittum Chapel Baptist Church with Rev. Dewey Smith, Rev. Jim Mabe, Rev. Wiley Rowe officiating. Burial in Margraves Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Lewis Cook, John McCollough, Joe Arnold, Herman Mabe, James Hayes, and Austin Collins.

Coffey Mortuary, Inc. in charge.

More About JANE SEALS:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of KYLE MABE and JANE SEALS are:

- i. ELMER⁸ MABE, m. DOROTHY UNKNOWN.
- ii. LYNN MABE, m. LORETTA ALSTON, March 23, 1957, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iii. MAE ALICE MABE, m. (1) HUSBAND JOHNSON; m. (2) BOB WRIGHT, May 23, 1960, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iv. MAGGIE MABE, d. Bef. 2004; m. COY COOK, November 02, 1956, Hamblen County, Tennessee.
- v. JAMES FRANK MABE, b. May 11, 1925, Tennessee; d. December 08, 2007; m. LILLY UNKNOWN.
109. vi. THOMAS 'TOM' MABE, b. January 20, 1927, Tennessee; d. January 02, 1973, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
110. vii. WILL MABE, b. December 05, 1935, Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. August 22, 2004, Claiborne County, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

52. MARTHA J.⁷ MABE (*THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 06, 1909 in Tennessee, and died April 05, 1940 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. She married ELBERT COFFEY Abt. 1925. He was born Abt. 1905 in Tennessee.

More About MARTHA J. MABE:

Burial: Margrave Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Child of MARTHA MABE and ELBERT COFFEY is:

- i. LISTON⁸ COFFEY, b. Abt. 1929.

53. CLARENCE⁷ MABE (*THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 11, 1913 in Tennessee, and died July 23, 1992 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married TENNIE SEALS January 13, 1934 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of FLIM SEALS and MAGENIE UNKNOWN. She was born September 06, 1913, and died September 14, 1990 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About CLARENCE MABE:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Social Security #: Social Security #: 408-28-1506

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

More About TENNIE SEALS:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Social Security #: Social Security #: 414-11-1037

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Children of CLARENCE MABE and TENNIE SEALS are:

111. i. HERMAN⁸ MABE, b. September 01, 1934.
112. ii. ANNETTE MABE, b. February 09, 1938; d. October 22, 2004, Hamblen Healthcare System in Morristown.
- iii. LAWRENCE MABE.
- iv. EARL MABE, m. MARY KELLY, April 03, 1963, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- v. LESTER MABE.
- vi. PARLON MABE, m. (1) VERNIE WILLIS, December 22, 1972, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (2) CONNIE SUE WISE, June 29, 1991, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- vii. LEWIS MABE, m. JOANNE CADY, December 05, 1964, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- viii. SALLY MABE, m. WILLARD WILDER, November 06, 1963, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- ix. JUDY KAY MABE, m. BOBBY JOE SHOFFNER, December 01, 1970, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- x. ONALLEE MABE, m. JAMES HAYES, January 10, 1953, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

54. LULA MAY⁷ TINKER (*CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 13, 1900 in Farmington, MO, and died March 1983. She married FRED ROBERT WHEATLEY August 30, 1919 in Sedalia, MO, son of WILLIAM WHEATLEY and ANN MCCANNON. He was born October 22, 1886 in Johnson, MO, and died November 1969 in Johnson, Mo.

Children of LULA TINKER and FRED WHEATLEY are:

- i. MARION F.⁸ WHEATLEY.
- ii. J. R. WHEATLEY.
- iii. JESSE WHEATLEY, m. VIRGINIA UNKNOWN.
113. iv. DELLA JOE WHEATLEY.
- v. FRANCIS ANNA WHEATLEY, m. DENCIL HOWARD.

55. HENRY MELVIN⁷ TINKER (*CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 20, 1892 in Embreeville, Unicoi County, TN, and died April 03, 1953 in Windsor, Henry County, MO. He married EDITH JOHNSON August 30, 1917, daughter of ABSOLOM JOHNSTON and AMANDA ELLIOTT. She was born March 24, 1896 in Pettis County, Missouri, and died August 25, 1995 in Windsor, Henry, MO.

Children of HENRY TINKER and EDITH JOHNSON are:

- i. WILLIS MARION⁸ TINKER, b. August 07, 1918, Missouri.
- ii. ALLEN TINKER, b. Abt. 1920, Missouri.
114. iii. NORA PAULINE TINKER, b. August 20, 1922, Windsor, Henry County, MO.
- iv. VIVIAN GENEVIEVE TINKER, b. October 23, 1924, Missouri.
- v. DONALD DEAN TINKER, b. May 20, 1928, Missouri.

56. ULYS ELTON⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 26, 1898 in Texas, and died December 05, 1938. He married (1) ANNIE BRAZIEL 1914. He married (2) FLORENCE ELLEN CRAWFORD August 16, 1925. She was born Abt. 1909 in Nebraska.

Notes for ULYS ELTON MABE:

554. Ulys Elton⁹ Mabe (Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1898, and died December 05, 1938. He married (1) Annie Braziel 1914. He married (2) Florence Crawford August 16, 1925.

Children of Ulys Mabe and Florence Crawford are:

- i. Jackie¹⁰ Mabe.

781.ii. Lurline Mabe.782.iii. Donald Mabe, b. March 31, 1931.

781. Lurline¹⁰ Mabe (Ulys Elton⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵,

Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹). She married Ludie Griffin June 24, 1944.

Children of Lurline Mabe and Ludie Griffin are:

- i. Eddie¹¹ Griffin.
- ii. Mickey Griffin.
- iii. Ruth Griffin.
- iv. Girl Griffin.

782. Donald¹⁰ Mabe (Ulys Elton⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born March 31, 1931. He married Paula Mae Sanford October 30, 1948.

Children of Donald Mabe and Paula Sanford are:

- i. Donald¹¹ Mabe Jr., b. September 19, 1949.
- ii. Vicki Lynn Mabe, b. February 05, 1952.
- iii. Larry Franklin Mabe, b. June 07, 1959; Adopted child; m. Karen Kay Babineaux.

Children of ULYS MABE and FLORENCE CRAWFORD are:

115. i. FLORENCE LURINE⁸ MABE, b. March 15, 1927, Harris County, Texas.
- ii. JACKIE ELTON MABE, b. August 28, 1929, McLennan County, Texas.
116. iii. ROBERT DONALD MABE, b. March 13, 1931, McLennan County, Texas; d. May 24, 1984, Harris County, Texas.

57. EMORY DEAN⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 23, 1901 in Texas, and died August 26, 1956 in Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) PEARL BASINGER Abt. 1919. She was born 1899, and died February 12, 1927 in Tarrant County, Texas. He married (2) AGNES STANLEY October 1927. She was born September 27, 1906, and died September 19, 1992.

Notes for EMORY DEAN MABE:

555. Emory Dean⁹ Mabe (Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 23, 1901, and died August 26, 1956. He married (1) Pearl Basinger. He married (2) Agnes Stanley.

Children of Emory Mabe and Pearl Basinger are:

783.i. Doris¹⁰ Mabe, b. February 16, 1920.784.ii. Dorothy Louise Mabe, b. May 10, 1923.785.iii. Billie Merlyne Mabe, b. October 12, 1924.iv. Pearl Dean Mabe, b. February 12, 1927; d. February 12, 1928.

Child of Emory Mabe and Agnes Stanley is:

786.v. Emory Dean¹⁰ Mabe Jr., b. May 26, 1930.

783. Doris¹⁰ Mabe (Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born February 16, 1920. She married (1) Norman Woodrow Bedford. She married (2) Eddie Kovaks 1938.

Children of Doris Mabe and Norman Bedford are:

939.i. Sherry Ann¹¹ Bedford, b. November 19, 1937.940.ii. Woodrow Dean Bedford, b. February 07, 1938; d. September 1987.

784. Dorothy Louise¹⁰ Mabe (Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 10, 1923. She married Benjamin W. Squyres.

Child of Dorothy Mabe and Benjamin Squyres is:

941.i. Linda Rae¹¹ Squyres, b. May 04, 1940.

785. Billie Merlyne¹⁰ Mabe (Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born October 12, 1924. She married John Ulysses King II June 1946.

Children of Billie Mabe and John King are:

i. Johnny Ulysses¹¹ King III, b. January 09, 1950.

ii. Nelson King, b. August 28, 1955.

786. Emory Dean¹⁰ Mabe Jr. (Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1930. He married (1) Melba Henley. He married (2) Solange Leff. He married (3) Patricia Hudgins.

Children of Emory Mabe and Melba Henley are:

i. Johnny¹¹ Mabe.

ii. Larry Steven Mabe.

Children of Emory Mabe and Solange Leff are:

iii. Patrick¹¹ Mabe, b. May 02, 1954.

iv. Mark Henry Mabe, b. January 14, 1958; m. Terri Fowler.

v. Irene Mabe, b. June 04, 1959.

More About AGNES STANLEY:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 465-38-2937

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Texas

Children of EMORY MABE and PEARL BASINGER are:

117. i. DORIS⁸ MABE, b. February 16, 1920, Texas.

118. ii. DOROTHY LOUISE MABE, b. May 10, 1923, Tarrant County, Texas; d. June 28, 1999, Texas.

119. iii. BILLIE MERLYNE MABE, b. October 12, 1924, Tarrant County, Texas; d. November 05, 1999, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

iv. PEARL DEAN MABE, b. February 12, 1927, Tarrant County, Texas; d. February 12, 1928, Tarrant County, Texas.

Child of EMORY MABE and AGNES STANLEY is:

120. v. EMORY DEAN⁸ MABE, JR., b. May 26, 1930, Tarrant County, Texas.

58. VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 09, 1907, and died January 25, 1993. She married LEO ALLEN 1925. He was born May 07, 1905, and died June 27, 1958.

Notes for VIOLET ARTIS MABE:

556. Violet Artis⁹ Mabe (Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born November 09, 1907, and died January 25, 1993. She married (1) Leo Allen.

Children of Violet Mabe and Leo Allen are:

787.i. Betty Joyce¹⁰ Allen, b. May 24, 1926.788.ii. Earnie Edward Allen, b. May 26, 1930.789.iii. Rayford Leo Allen, b. May 15, 1932; d. July 25, 1997.

787. Betty Joyce¹⁰ Allen (Violet Artis⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 24, 1926. She married Richard Snelson 1946.

Children of Betty Allen and Richard Snelson are:

942.i. Lana Elaine¹¹ Snelson, b. September 14, 1947.ii. Benny Lee Snelson, b. April 23, 1949; m. Barbara Anne.

iii. Gary Dean Snelson, b. April 07, 1951.

iv. Rickey Lynn Snelson, b. April 10, 1953.

v. Randy Lyle Snelson, b. September 19, 1955; m. Doris Mcreynolds.

vi. Donnie Dale Snelson, b. May 30, 1960.

vii. Regina Louise Snelson, b. July 11, 1962.

788. Earnie Edward¹⁰ Allen (Violet Artis⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 26, 1930. He married Bessie Jewel Sanders.

Children of Earnie Allen and Bessie Sanders are:

943.i. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Allen, b. June 11, 1950.ii. Gaylon Leon Allen, b. October 11, 1953; m. Deborah Heath.

iii. Jacky Allen, b. June 11, 1957.

iv. Gwendolyn Jo Allen, b. April 22, 1961.

789. Rayford Leo¹⁰ Allen (Violet Artis⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 15, 1932, and died July 25, 1997. He married Evelyn Halbert 1951.

Children of Rayford Allen and Evelyn Halbert are:

i. Tommy Ray¹¹ Allen, b. April 11, 1955.

ii. Brenda Allen, b. October 11, 1957.

iii. Tracy Lee Allen, b. February 14, 1962; m. Janell Bray.

iv. Glenn Allen, b. January 25, 1963.

942. Lana Elaine¹¹ Snelson (Betty Joyce¹⁰ Allen, Violet Artis⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born September 14, 1947. She married Clyde Taylor Currey.

Children of Lana Snelson and Clyde Currey are:

- i. Clyde Terry¹² Currey.
- ii. Benjamin Currey.
- iii. Stacy Yvette Currey.

943. Jerry Edwin¹¹ Allen (Earnie Edward¹⁰, Violet Artis⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born June 11, 1950. He married Debbie Lee Burnett 1968.

Child of Jerry Allen and Debbie Burnett is:

- i. Shana Dawn¹² Allen, b. July 27, 1969.

Children of VIOLET MABE and LEO ALLEN are:

121. i. BETTY JOYCE⁸ ALLEN, b. May 24, 1928, Hill County, Texas.
122. ii. EARNIE EDWARD ALLEN, b. May 26, 1930.
123. iii. RAYFORD LEO ALLEN, b. May 15, 1932; d. July 25, 1997.

59. MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 29, 1910 in Robinson, Texas, and died August 1998 in Houston, Texas. She married RALPH DEEARL MINARD September 18, 1930, son of LOUIS MINARD and MOLLY CASON. He was born January 09, 1909, and died September 30, 1992 in Houston, Texas.

Notes for RALPH DEEARL MINARD:

557. Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe (Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born December 29, 1910 in Robinsonville, Texas. She married Ralph DeEarl Minard September 18, 1930, son of Louis Minard and Mary Cason.

Children of Marguerite Mabe and Ralph Minard are:

- 790.i. Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard, b. March 01, 1933, Cabot, Arkansas; d. March 02, 1979, Shepherd, Texas.
- 791.ii. Rex Dee Minard, b. October 30, 1934, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 792.iii. Ronald Joe Minard, b. May 25, 1937, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- 793.iv. James Robert Minard, b. June 20, 1940, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Count

790. Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born March 01, 1933 in Cabot, Arkansas, and died March 02, 1979 in Shepherd, Texas. She married (1) Edmond Dante Sullivan. She met (2) Thomas Louis Johnson. She married (3) Lee Baxter Neal 1951 in Ft. Worth, Texas, son of Benjamin Neal and Virgie Winnett. She married (4) James Alton Bivens 1957. She married (5) Bill Dooley 1957.

Child of Joycelyn Minard and Edmond Sullivan is:

- i. Edmond Jerome¹¹ Sullivan, b. April 16, 1968.

Child of Joycelyn Minard and Thomas Johnson is:

- 944.ii. Teresa Lynn¹¹ Johnson, b. December 01, 1964, San Diego, California. Children of Joycelyn Minard and Lee Neal are:
- 945.iii. Lee Baxter¹¹ Neal Jr, b. June 30, 1953, Tarrant county, Ft. Worth, Texas.
- iv. John Wesley Neal, b. March 07, 1955, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Child of Joycelyn Minard and James Bivens is:

- 946.v. James Alton¹¹ Bivens Jr., b. June 09, 1958, Ft. Worth, Texas. Child of Joycelyn Minard and Bill

Dooley is:

947.vi. Joyce Elrene¹¹ Dooley, b. March 08, 1957.

791. Rex Dee¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1934 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) Faye. He married (2) Phyllis. He married (3) Anita Gregory February 05, 1956.

Children of Rex Minard and Faye are:

i. Ronald Dale¹¹ Minard, b. August 10, 1958.

ii. Glenda Faye Minard, b. 1959.

Child of Rex Minard and Anita Gregory is:

iii. Rex Dee¹¹ Minard Jr., b. February 05, 1956.

792. Ronald Joe¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1937 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) Marie Ledbetter. He married (2) Marilyn Louise Devereaux July 19, 1962.

Children of Ronald Minard and Marie Ledbetter are:

i. Charles Wayne¹¹ Minard, b. October 14, 1956.

ii. Rickie Joe Minard, b. 1958.

iii. Pamela Minard, b. 1959.

Children of Ronald Minard and Marilyn Devereaux are:

iv. Rhonda Sue¹¹ Minard, b. September 17, 1964; m. (1) Christopher Allen Kelly; m. (2) Sean Matthew Miller.

v. Julia Louise Minard, b. August 06, 1968.

vi. Laurie DeAnn Minard, b. December 04, 1972, Houston, Texas.

793. James Robert¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1940 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (2) Pearl Vickers 1961.

Child of James Robert Minard is:

i. Kandi Gayle¹¹ Minard, b. January 30, 1978.

Children of James Minard and Pearl Vickers are:

ii. Joyce Ann¹¹ Minard, b. Abt. 1961; Adopted child.

iii. Wilma Kaye Minard, b. 1962.

iv. Robert Lee Minard, b. October 29, 1963; m. Sheri Louellen Williams.

v. Nancy Sue Minard, b. January 09, 1965.

944. Teresa Lynn¹¹ Johnson (Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard, Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born

December 01, 1964 in San Diego, California. She met (1) Tommy Trimm 1983. She married (2) Roger Duane Pipkins May 18, 1986 in Bridge City, Texas. She married (3) Eric Steven Clay 1987 in Bridge City, Texas. She married (4) Norman W. McMillan July 1994 in Rio Villa, Houston, Texas. She met (5) Paul Ray Thomas November 1996.

Child of Teresa Johnson and Tommy Trimm is:

i. Misty¹² Johnson, b. April 20, 1984, Houston, Texas.

Child of Teresa Johnson and Roger Pipkins is:

ii. Justin Duane¹² Pipkins, b. July 14, 1986.

Children of Teresa Johnson and Eric Clay are:

iii. Thomas¹² Clay, b. February 13, 1990.

iv. Sarah Clay, b. June 26, 1992.

945. Lee Baxter¹¹ Neal Jr (Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard, Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born June 30, 1953 in Tarrant county, Ft. Worth, Texas. He married (1) Glenda Jean Hobbs 1973 in Houston, Texas. He married (2) Janice Lynn Fowler March 31, 1974 in Carson City, Nevada, daughter of Joab Fowler and Joann Davis. He married (3) Rhea Beth Jared January 01, 1992 in Houston, Texas, daughter of Daniel Jared and Barbara Bennett.

Children of Lee Neal and Janice Fowler are:

i. Christina Sharron Rae¹² Neal, b. January 04, 1976, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii; m. Jason Allen Elkins, October 21, 1991, Duval High School, Biology Class.

ii. Lee Baxter Neal III, b. March 14, 1977, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.

iii. Jeremie Jason Neal, b. January 09, 1980, Houston, Texas.

946. James Alton¹¹ Bivens Jr. (Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard, Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born June 09, 1958 in Ft. Worth, Texas. He married (1) Michelle?. He married (2) Sonja Gail.

Child of James Bivens and Michelle? is:

i. Michelle Lori¹² Bivens, b. 1979, Texas.

947. Joyce Elrene¹¹ Dooley (Joycelyn Virginia¹⁰ Minard, Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born March 08, 1957. She married (1) Grimmett.

Children of Joyce Elrene Dooley are:

i. Michael¹² Dooley.

ii. William Eugene Dooley, b. December 12, 1975; m. Rita J. Kelley.

791. Rex Dee¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born October 30, 1934 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant

County, Texas. He married (1) Faye. He married (2) Phyllis. He married (3) Anita Gregory February 05, 1956.

Children of Rex Minard and Faye are:

- i. Ronald Dale¹¹ Minard, b. August 10, 1958.
- ii. Glenda Faye Minard, b. 1959.

Child of Rex Minard and Anita Gregory is:

- iii. Rex Dee¹¹ Minard Jr., b. February 05, 1956.

792. Ronald Joe¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 25, 1937 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) Marie Ledbetter. He married (2) Marilyn Louise Devereaux July 19, 1962.

Children of Ronald Minard and Marie Ledbetter are:

- i. Charles Wayne¹¹ Minard, b. October 14, 1956.
- ii. Rickie Joe Minard, b. 1958.
- iii. Pamela Minard, b. 1959.

Children of Ronald Minard and Marilyn Devereaux are:

- iv. Rhonda Sue¹¹ Minard, b. September 17, 1964; m. (1) Christopher Allen Kelly; m. (2) Sean Matthew Miller.
- v. Julia Louise Minard, b. August 06, 1968.
- vi. Laurie DeAnn Minard, b. December 04, 1972, Houston, Texas.

793. James Robert¹⁰ Minard (Marguerite Elrene⁹ Mabe, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born June 20, 1940 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (2) Pearl Vickers 1961.

Child of James Robert Minard is:

- i. Kandi Gayle¹¹ Minard, b. January 30, 1978.

Children of James Minard and Pearl Vickers are:

- ii. Joyce Ann¹¹ Minard, b. Abt. 1961; Adopted child.
- iii. Wilma Kaye Minard, b. 1962.
- iv. Robert Lee Minard, b. October 29, 1963; m. Sheri Louellen Williams.
- v. Nancy Sue Minard, b. January 09, 1965.

Children of MARGUERITE MABE and RALPH MINARD are:

124. i. JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD, b. March 01, 1933, Cabot, Arkansas; d. March 02, 1979, Shepherd, Texas.
125. ii. REX DEE MINARD, b. October 30, 1934, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
126. iii. RONALD JOE MINARD, b. May 25, 1937, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
127. iv. JAMES ROBERT MINARD, b. June 20, 1940, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

60. ARDIE MERLIN⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born

May 23, 1917 in Texas, and died June 19, 1983 in Hill County, Texas. He married (1) FAYE ALLEN. He married (2) MYRTLE MAE PORTER. She was born August 29, 1913, and died January 1976. He married (3) ANITA EMERY 1941.

Notes for ARDIE MERLIN MABE:

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record
about Ardie M Mabe
Name: Ardie M Mabe
Birth Year: 1917
Race: White, citizen
Nativity State or Country: Texas
State: Texas
County or City: Tarrant

Enlistment Date: 17 Jan 1941
Enlistment State: Texas
Enlistment City: Dallas
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life

Education: Grammar school
Marital Status: Single, without dependents
Height: 66
Weight: 125

Name: Ardie M Mabe
Race: White
Residence State: Texas

Report Date: 24 Feb 1944
Latest Report Date: 10 Sep 1945

Grade: Private
Grade Notes: Cadet, USMA or Chief Warrant Officer or Private or Apprentice, Seaman
Service Branch: Army
Arm or Service: Field Artillery
Arm or Service Code: Field Artillery
Organization Type: Armored Force
Parent Unit Type: Group/Regiment/Commands/System
Area Served: Southwest Pacific Theatre: Java
Detaining Country: Japan
Camp: Nike #3 POW Camp Thailand 13-100
Status: Returned to Military Control, Liberated or Repatriated
Report Source: Individual has been reported through sources considered official.

More About ARDIE MERLIN MABE:

Armed Forces: January 14, 1941, WWII, US Army
Burial: Peoria Cemetery
POW: Bet. February 24, 1944 - September 10, 1945, Nike #3 POW Camp Thailand 13-100 Japan

More About MYRTLE MAE PORTER:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 449-38-3653

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Texas

Child of ARDIE MABE and MYRTLE PORTER is:

- i. ARDIE MERLIN⁸ MABE, JR., b. February 09, 1955, Hill County, Texas.

61. GEORGE EDWARD⁷ DALE (*JOHN LEROY⁶, NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 21, 1894 in Pilot Creek, Collin County, Texas, and died January 16, 1980 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. He married OLLIE SMITH April 25, 1915 in Methodist Parsonage - Princeton, Collin Co., Texas, daughter of WILLIAM SMITH and CAROLINE LEDBETTER. She was born July 15, 1893 in Altoga, Collin County, Texas, and died April 21, 1989 in Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas.

More About GEORGE EDWARD DALE:

Burial: Wilson Chapel Cemetery

More About OLLIE SMITH:

Burial: Wilson Chapel Cemetery

Children of GEORGE DALE and OLLIE SMITH are:

128. i. IDRIS MAE⁸ DALE, b. April 18, 1918, Collin County, Texas; d. March 12, 1991, Baylor Hospital - Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. GENEICE DALE, b. October 11, 1918, Princeton, Collin County, Texas; d. October 31, 2004, Rowlett, Kaufman County, Texas; m. (1) DALLAS L. RENFRO; m. (2) EARL C. HARRIS, December 01, 1935.
- iii. IDA LOUISE DALE, b. June 03, 1923, Princeton, Collin County, Texas; d. September 11, 2007, Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas; m. (1) JOHN THOMAS LONG, June 07, 1946, Mary King Memorial Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas; m. (2) BARRY HOLMES, June 27, 1998, Udall, Kansas.
- iv. THELMA CHRISTINE DALE, b. January 25, 1932, Princeton, Collin County, Texas; m. DON CARLOS UMPHRESS, August 01, 1953, Central Baptist Church - Dallas County, TX.

62. CHESTER VAN BUREN⁷ DALE (*JOSEPH⁶, NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 03, 1901 in Texas, and died April 22, 1976 in San Diego, California. He married RUBY LEE CHANDLER Abt. 1920, daughter of FATHER CHANDLER and MARY TISDALE. She was born January 13, 1903 in Texas, and died February 15, 1989 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of CHESTER DALE and RUBY CHANDLER are:

- i. DEWEY N.⁸ DALE, b. December 01, 1920, Texas; d. June 04, 2002.
- ii. DONALD DALE, b. February 25, 1923, Texas; d. March 18, 2008.
- iii. RICHARD CHESTER DALE, b. October 12, 1934, Midland County, Texas.

63. TROY LEE⁷ DALE (*GEORGE ANGUS⁶, NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 24, 1910 in Westminster, Collin County, Texas, and died August 23, 1985 in Taylor County, Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH DRYER January 12, 1936 in Lubbock, Texas, daughter of EDGAR DRYER and ALLIE NANCE. She was born September 09, 1915 in Idabel, Oklahoma.

Notes for TROY LEE DALE:

January 12, 1936 - Troy Lee Dale and Mary Elizabeth Dyer were married in Lubbock, Texas. They had three children (thank God I was one of them). Suzanne was born September 23, 1938; Marilee was born June 11, 1941, and Troy Lee Dale, Jr. was born August 16, 1942 (that's me).

August 23, 1985 - Troy L. Dale died. His grave is in Abilene, Texas. He taught me many things, but the things I remember most are: always dress nicely, keep your shoes polished, your personal credit is one of the most important things you own, and don't ever hit girls. Shortly after he and Mary were married, Troy and Mary had a dress shop in Hobbs, New Mexico. After that Troy worked for Allie Dyer (his mother-in-law - and you think your job is difficult) in her clothing store in Lubbock. In 1940 Troy became the Business Manager of St. Mary's of the Plains Clinic and Hospital in Lubbock, Texas. In 1944 Troy and Mary and all us kids moved to Dallas, where Troy was Business Manager at Baylor University Hospital. While there, we attended First Baptist Church, Dallas, where W.A. Criswell was (and still is) the Pastor. (Actually, I attended and/or terrorized the nursery) Sometime during 1945, Troy surrendered to preach and was ordained as a Baptist Minister on November 28, 1945 at First

Baptist Church, Dallas. (Mary was in tears - not of joy, but of fear) Prior to his ordination, he entered Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth, Texas. On November 1, 1945 Troy "signed on" as a Pastoral Missionary at the New Providence Baptist Church in Grapevine, Texas. According to his contract, he was to be "paid \$40.00 per month, payments to be made monthly, when report of work done for the month duly made according to the blank furnished by said Board is received by the Corresponding Secretary." (We were poor!) Mary took the kids and went to live in Lubbock with Mama Dear (Allie Dyer). Sometime in October, 1945, Troy preached his first sermon at the little church in Grapevine in anticipation of a call to be its Pastor. Big Dad (George A. Dale) wrote him a letter on that occasion. "Dear Son; Just received your letter and was made very happy to know you were to preach Sunday nite. We are all joining in prayer for you that your first effort may be so full of God's power that you will know that it was God speaking through you. I am happy because of your faith in God. God is just waiting for a man that will so trust Him that He may that one shake a nation. Paul said 'that is the victory that overcometh the world even your faith.' So we are joining you in prayer for a great service Sunday nite. God's richest blessing on you and family. Dad & Mother and all the folks here." In a letter dated October 8, 1945, Dr. W.A. Criswell said, "The description of the little church reminds me exactly of the church that I at first pastored. We all have been over this road. There is hardly any other way to begin... You ever have or love and friendship, and if the time comes when we can help you further, or do anything in your behalf, you will be friend enough to me to let us know. Affectionately yours, W.A. Criswell." In 1946 Troy had completed the seminary and began his first full-time pastorate on December 29, 1946 at the First Baptist Church in Garrison, Texas. Garrison was a little East Texas town, with dirt roads, red clay and bar ditches. The church boasted the "largest Sunbeam Band in the world, having an enrollment of 103." On September 1, 1948, Troy became the Associate Pastor/Music Director at the First Baptist Church in Lamesa, Texas. In 1950 we moved a little ways out in the country from Lamesa to a community called Midway. Troy was the pastor of that church until 1951. In 1951 Troy became the Pastor of First Baptist Church in O'Donnell, Texas. (We are slowly making our way back to Lubbock). On March 1, 1953, Troy started his pastorate at Flint Avenue Baptist Church in Lubbock, Texas. From there we went to First Baptist Church in Ozona, Texas in 1955. (Certainly my favorite of all the places we had lived). In 1959 we experienced a cultural shock. We moved from Ozona to Houston. Troy pastored at Norhill Baptist Church for two years. 1960 saw the Dales back in O'Donnell for a short time and then back to Lubbock in 1961, where Troy was Pastor of Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church. In 1966 Troy retired from the ministry and for several years was involved in assisting churches in the Southwest with bond programs used to finance new construction.

Contribute by Troy Dale

More About TROY LEE DALE:

Burial: Abilene, Texas

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH DRYER:

September 9, 1915 - Mary Elizabeth Dyer was born in Idabel, Oklahoma. She is my mother. Her parents were Edgar Grady Dyer and Allie Myrtle Nance. Edgar was probably born in Oklahoma. Allie was born in Winsboro, Texas on November 28, 1890. We called Allie "Mama Dear."

Children of TROY DALE and MARY DRYER are:

- i. SUZANNE⁸ DALE, b. September 23, 1938, Lubbock, Texas.
- ii. MARILEE DALE, b. June 11, 1941.
- iii. TROY LEE DALE, JR., b. August 16, 1942, Lubbock, Texas.

64. GEORGE TRUETT⁷ DALE (*GEORGE ANGUS⁶, NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 17, 1915 in Collin County, Texas, and died August 02, 1983 in Lubbock, Texas. He married ELLEN KAY CLAPP.

Children of GEORGE DALE and ELLEN CLAPP are:

- i. DEBORAH⁸ DALE, b. June 19, 1950, Lubbock, Texas.
- ii. DIANE DALE, b. December 30, 1946, Lubbock, Texas.

65. WILLIAM JOSEPH⁷ MABE (*ULISSUS GRANT⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born

April 11, 1892 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, and died August 29, 1936 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. He married MARY LORENA DARLING Abt. 1922, daughter of ANDREW DARLING. She was born February 07, 1897 in Mississippi, and died April 04, 1992 in Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH MABE:

Burial: Knoxville National Cemetery

Children of WILLIAM MABE and MARY DARLING are:

- i. LOUISE JOSEPHINE⁸ MABE, b. February 03, 1923; d. January 29, 1977, Bolivar, Tennessee.
- ii. JOSEPH ALBERT MABE, b. March 17, 1925.
- iii. CECIL DENVER MABE, b. March 19, 1931.

66. EARL⁷ MABE (*JOHN RUFAS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 28, 1901 in Tennessee, and died January 1981. He married PAULINE HUGHES, daughter of GRANT HUGHES and HATTIE SMITH. She was born Abt. 1902 in Tennessee, and died February 28, 1941.

More About EARL MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 479-03-6912

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

Children of EARL MABE and PAULINE HUGHES are:

- i. KENNETH⁸ MABE.
- ii. WILLIAM GLENN MABE, b. Abt. 1926.
129. iii. JOHN MILBORN MABE, b. Abt. 1930, Carters Valley, Tennessee e.
- iv. FANNY KATE MABE.

67. WILLIAM G.⁷ MABE (*JOHN RUFAS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 26, 1905 in Tennessee, and died June 07, 1987 in Iowa City, Iowa. He married ESTHER WYSE April 15, 1948, daughter of ELMER WYSE and MARY ALLIMAN. She was born January 15, 1909 in Noble, Iowa, and died June 14, 2005 in Parkview Mennonite Home, Wayland, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM G. MABE:

Found on the internet at <http://grampa.gendex.com/~guest/geiser/huckel/D0010/G0000042.html#I25870>

Mabe.- William, son of John R. and Laura (McMacklin) Mabe, was born in Limestone, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1904; died of leukemia at Iowa City, Iowa, June 7, 1987; aged 83 y. On Apr. 15, 1948, he was married to Esther Wyse, who survives. Also surviving are one daughter (Mildred (Wolfe), 2 granddaughters, and 2 sisters (Martha Patterson and Clara Allison). He attended First Mennonite Church in Iowa City, Iowa. Funeral services were held at George Gay Funeral Home on June 10, in charge of Sheldon Burkhalter; interment in Memory Gardens.

More About WILLIAM G. MABE:

Burial: June 10, 1987, Memory Gardens

Social Security #: Social Security #: 478-30-5976

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

Notes for ESTHER WYSE:

Esther Mabe, 96

Esther K. Mabe, 96, formerly of Iowa City, died Tuesday, June 14, 2005, at Parkview Mennonite Home, Wayland, Iowa.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Thursday, June 16, 2005, at the Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service, Iowa City. Burial will be in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City. Visitation will be from noon until service time Thursday, at the funeral home. Online condolences may be sent for Esther's family through our Web site at www.gayandciha.com.

Esther was born January 15, 1909, in Noble, Iowa, to Elmer and Mary (Alliman) Wyse. On April 15, 1948, she

married William Mabe; Bill preceded her in death on June 7th, 1987. Esther lived most of her adult life in Iowa City where she was member of First Mennonite Church, Iowa City. Esther enjoyed gardening, sewing and spending time with her two granddaughters.

Esther's family includes a daughter, Mildred "Millie" and husband, Michael, Wolfe and two granddaughters, Nicole and Analisa, all of Marietta, Georgia.

Esther was preceded in death by her parents, husband and two brothers.

Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service of Iowa City is caring for Esther's family and her services.

More About ESTHER WYSE:

Burial: June 16, 2005, Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City

Child of WILLIAM MABE and ESTHER WYSE is:

130. i. MILDRED⁸ MABE, b. 1948.

68. MARTHA EDITH⁷ MABE (*JOHN RUFAS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 29, 1911 in Oxford, Johnson County, Iowa, and died June 30, 1996 in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa. She married JAMES CLAYTON MOORE July 13, 1937 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA, son of GEORGE MOORE and DILLY HIBES. He was born September 11, 1901 in Central City, Appanoosa, IA, and died November 14, 1947 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa.

More About MARTHA EDITH MABE:

Burial: Riverside Riceville, Mitchell Co., IA

More About JAMES CLAYTON MOORE:

Burial: November 17, 1947, Fairview Cemetery, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA

Children of MARTHA MABE and JAMES MOORE are:

- i. JUDITH KAY⁸ MOORE, b. February 17, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa; m. (1) SIDNEY GETTER, September 21, 1963, Miami, Florida; b. December 06, 1927, Brooklyn, New York; d. April 27, 1988, Dade County, Florida; m. (2) UNKNOWN, September 21, 1971, Miami, Florida.
- ii. ROBERT LEE MOORE, b. January 03, 1939, Waterloo, Iowa; d. January 06, 1961, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., IA.

More About ROBERT LEE MOORE:

Burial: January 09, 1961, Fairview Cemetery

iii. CHILD MOORE.

69. VERA CLENDENIN⁷ KELLEY (*FRANCES ALVETTE⁶ MABE, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 10, 1900 in Tennessee, and died October 1987. She married WHITE LAREW Abt. 1925. He was born Abt. 1902 in Tennessee.

Child of VERA KELLEY and WHITE LAREW is:

- i. DELOIS GRACE⁸ LAREW, b. Abt. 1925, Iowa; m. HUSBAND YOUNG.

70. TRULA MAE⁷ KELLEY (*FRANCES ALVETTE⁶ MABE, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 24, 1907 in Greenville, Tennessee, and died March 23, 2005 in Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa. She married MERRITT A. EWALT August 03, 1929 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was born March 14, 1907, and died July 1980.

Notes for TRULA MAE KELLEY:

Mae Ewalt, 97

Mae Ewalt, 97, of 521 Fifth Avenue, Coralville, died suddenly Wednesday, March 23, 2005, at Mercy Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa. Services will be held at 11 am Saturday, March 26, 2005, at the Coralville United Methodist Church, Coralville, Iowa, with burial in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Coralville, Iowa. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 pm Friday at the Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service, Iowa City. Memorials may be made to the Coralville United Methodist Church or to the Coralville Recreation Department for the M. A. Ewalt Park. Online condolences may be sent for Mae's family through our Web site at www.gayandciha.com.

Mae was born July 24, 1907, in Greenville, Tennessee, to William R. and Alvette (Mabe) Kelley. She graduated from the Oxford High School, Oxford, Iowa. She married Merritt A. Ewalt on August 3, 1929, in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. She was a lab technician for the Pathology Department at University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics. Mae was a long time resident of Coralville, living there for more than 75 years. Mae was a charter member of the Coralville United Methodist Church and a 50 year member of the Whip-Poor-Will Club, although she was currently inactive. Mae enjoyed cooking (she'd tell you she made the most delicious pies), gardening, canning (her goal was 1000 jars a season) and quilting (every family member had one). She told all that she worked hard and she would never lie down.

Mae's family includes 3 sons, Merritt and his wife, Mareda, of Storm Lake, Iowa, Robert and his wife, Diane, of Mansfield, Texas and Ralph of Tipton, 2 daughters, Margaret Crowley and her husband, Gary, of West Liberty and Marilyn Andrews of Coralville, 13 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and 4 great great-grandchildren.

She was preceded by her husband, parents, 4 sisters and 2 brothers.

Gay & Ciha Funeral and Cremation Service is caring for Mae's family and her services.

More About TRULA MAE KELLEY:

Burial: March 26, 2005, Oak Hill Cemetery, Coralville, Iowa

Children of TRULA KELLEY and MERRITT EWALT are:

- i. MERRITT⁸ EWALT, m. MAREDA UNKNOWN.
- ii. ROBERT EWALT, m. DIANE UNKNOWN.
- iii. RALPH EWALT.
- iv. MARGARET EWALT, m. GARY CROWLEY.
- v. MARILYN EWALT, m. HUSBAND ANDREWS.

71. BESSIE EDITH⁷ MABE (*HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 30, 1895 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died September 06, 1973 in Keavy, Kentucky. She married (1) WILLIAM RAY. She married (2) HUGH JEFF STURGINER. She married (3) LEONARD PETE STEELE.

More About BESSIE EDITH MABE:

Burial: Miller Cove Cemetery

Fact 8: 1910, Living with grandmother Mary Helton

Children of BESSIE MABE and WILLIAM RAY are:

- i. JAMES⁸ RAY.
131. ii. LORENE RAY, b. April 03, 1929, Harlan County, Kentucky; d. February 15, 2002.

Children of BESSIE MABE and LEONARD STEELE are:

132. iii. LONNIE R.⁸ STEELE, b. Abt. 1939; d. January 28, 2004, Munfordville.
- iv. OPAL STEELE, b. Abt. 1920; d. November 27, 2007, Caverna Memorial Hospital; m. LUCAS SIMPSON.

More About OPAL STEELE:

Burial: November 29, 2007, Upton Cemetery

72. BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE (*HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 19, 1896 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died January 22, 1986. She married GEORGE THARY HELTON, son of PETE HELTON. He was born July 30, 1888 in Indian Creek, Kentucky, and died July 02, 1964 in Whitley County, Kentucky.

Notes for BERTIE DELORIE MABE:

Bertie Delorie hired Pete Helton to make Henry's headstone. Pete was the father of Dee Estes, George, and James. Bertie's father in law. This was told to me by my grandmother Bertie Delorie Mabe.

Raynond Helton

More About BERTIE DELORIE MABE:

Burial: Cumberland Memorial Gardens, London, Kentucky

Fact 8: 1910, Living with grandmother Mary Helton

Children of BERTIE MABE and GEORGE HELTON are:

133. i. EDITH GERTTURE⁸ HELTON, b. September 19, 1911; d. August 21, 1985.
134. ii. MONIE OPAL HELTON, b. October 19, 1913.
135. iii. ELMER HELTON, b. August 16, 1916; d. December 25, 1974.
136. iv. EDNA MAE HELTON, b. April 02, 1921, Wilton; d. July 16, 2007, Baptist Regional Medical Center.
 - v. GEORGE ERNEST HELTON, b. May 27, 1923; d. Bef. 2007; m. (1) THELMA WILLIAMS; m. (2) VIOLET LAMBERT.
137. vi. WILMA IRENE HELTON, b. July 28, 1925, Knox County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 2007.
- vii. LOYAL CARSON HELTON, b. August 02, 1931, Knox County, Kentucky; d. October 19, 1984.

Notes for LOYAL CARSON HELTON:

He never nmarried, lived at home with his mother.

Raymond Helton

73. VIOLA LISSIE⁷ MABE (*HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 09, 1901 in Knox County, Kentucky. She married JOHNNY LAWSON Abt. 1917. He was born Abt. 1898 in Kentucky.

More About VIOLA LISSIE MABE:

Fact 8: 1910, Living with grandmother Mary Helton

Children of VIOLA MABE and JOHNNY LAWSON are:

138. i. RETHA V.⁸ LAWSON, b. February 21, 1918, Whitley County, Kentucky; d. July 1979.
- ii. PRECIOUS LAWSON, b. Abt. 1922, Kentucky.
- iii. GREEN B. LAWSON, b. February 03, 1924, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- iv. MONAS M. LAWSON, b. April 03, 1926, Whitley County, Kentucky.

74. WILLIAM L.⁷ MABE (*GREENBERRY⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 12, 1906 in Kentucky, and died January 15, 1985 in Laurel County, Kentucky. He married DOROTHY J. ROBINSON January 31, 1931 in Laurel County, Kentucky. She was born September 22, 1912, and died February 13, 1984 in Laurel County, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM L. MABE:

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 405-05-4694

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

More About DOROTHY J. ROBINSON:

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 403-74-0548

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

Children of WILLIAM MABE and DOROTHY ROBINSON are:

- i. ROY E.⁸ MABE, b. April 26, 1932, Kentucky; d. January 04, 1973, Laurel County, Kentucky.

More About ROY E. MABE:

Armed Forces: Army - Korean War, Cpl.

Burial: Charlie Tuttle Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 404-48-0900

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

- ii. RUBIE E MABE, b. May 15, 1937, Kentucky.

75. BERTHA⁷ MABE (*WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1915 in White County, Tennessee. She married WINTON CECIL BROWN, son of WILLIAM BROWN and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1813 in White County, Tennessee.

Child of BERTHA MABE and WINTON BROWN is:

- i. EVIE⁸ BROWN, b. March 14, 1945, White County, Tennessee; d. March 14, 1945, White County, Tennessee.

More About EVIE BROWN:

Burial: Black Oak

76. MARTHA⁷ MABE (*EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 1890 in Tennessee, and died June 21, 1961.

Child of MARTHA MABE is:

- i. CLADA⁸ MABE.

77. VIRGIL COLUMBUS⁷ MABE (*EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 06, 1899 in Tennessee, and died December 09, 1965 in Lee County, Virginia. He married (1) RUBY DILLMAN. He married (2) LEATHA ELIZABETH PRESNELL. She was born September 02, 1907, and died September 1988. He married (3) KATE ADAMS June 20, 1920 in Grundy County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1904 in Tennessee, and died May 17, 1941.

More About VIRGIL COLUMBUS MABE:

Burial: Ayers Cemetery

Social Security #: Social Security #: 410-14-8309

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

More About LEATHA ELIZABETH PRESNELL:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 409-40-5079

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Child of VIRGIL MABE and RUBY DILLMAN is:

- i. RICK⁸ MABE, b. April 02, 1962; d. April 06, 1984, Lee County, Virginia.

More About RICK MABE:

Burial: Ayers Cemetery

Children of VIRGIL MABE and LEATHA PRESNELL are:

- ii. FEMALE⁸ MABE.
139. iii. JOHN EDWARD MABE, b. October 18, 1945, Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee.

Children of VIRGIL MABE and KATE ADAMS are:

- iv. LORENE⁸ MABE, b. Abt. 1922, Tennessee.
- v. ELLA M. MABE, b. Abt. 1924, Tennessee.
- vi. WILLARD LEE MABE, b. May 19, 1925, Tennessee; d. June 09, 1976, Marion County, Oregon; m. DELLA MAE SHADRICK, July 21, 1946, Walter County, Georgia; b. Abt. 1926.

More About WILLARD LEE MABE:
Social Security #: Social Security #: 411-34-0453
SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

140. vii. HOWARD E. MABE, b. January 06, 1930, Tennessee; d. May 03, 1992.

78. MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE (*EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'*⁶, *LETTICIA 'LETTY'*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 15, 1915 in Tennessee, and died October 17, 1998 in Dalton, Georgia. She married WILLIE LEE RAPER May 03, 1932 in Sparta Nazarene Church, White County, Tennessee, son of WILLIE RAPER and MAMMIE LYLES. He was born March 17, 1913, and died 2003 in Dalton, Georgia.

More About MAUDE BEATRICE MABE:
Burial: Westhill Cemetery in Dalton, Georgia

More About WILLIE LEE RAPER:
Burial: Westhill Cemetery in Dalton, Georgia

Children of MAUDE MABE and WILLIE RAPER are:

141. i. WILLARD LEE⁸ RAPER, b. January 27, 1933, Doyle, Tennessee; d. September 14, 2000, Tunnel Hill, Georgia.
142. ii. ELFA LATRELLE RAPER, b. August 07, 1939, Grutley, Tennessee.
143. iii. KELLY CARLTON RAPER, b. January 12, 1941, Tracy City, Tennessee.

79. VERBLE⁷ MABE (*FRANKLIN HUTSON*⁶, *LETTICIA 'LETTY'*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born September 04, 1904 in Tennessee, and died July 07, 1993. He married ADDIE RAY ROSE March 20, 1926 in White County, Tennessee, daughter of MAGGIE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1909 in Tennessee.

More About VERBLE MABE:
Social Security #: Social Security #: 401-03-2208
SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Kentucky

Children of VERBLE MABE and ADDIE ROSE are:

- i. MUITA L⁸ MABE, b. December 05, 1935, Pike County, Kentucky.
- ii. LOIS MABE, b. May 20, 1934, Huddy, Kentucky; d. May 20, 1934, Huddy, Kentucky.

80. HERMAN LEE⁷ MABE (*HARVEY LEE*⁶, *LETTICIA 'LETTY'*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY'*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born June 24, 1905 in White County, Tennessee, and died August 08, 1995 in Craighead County, Arkansas. He married (1) VINEA UNKNOWN. She was born December 29, 1913. He married (2) BESSIE ROBERTS April 10, 1927 in White County, Tennessee. She was born Abt. 1904 in Tennessee.

More About HERMAN LEE MABE:
Burial: Monette Cemetery
Social Security #: Social Security #: 432-40-5225
SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Arkansas

Child of HERMAN MABE and VINEA UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMES RAY⁸ MABE, b. February 22, 1946; d. April 25, 1988.

More About JAMES RAY MABE:
Burial: Monette Cemetery

Children of HERMAN MABE and BESSIE ROBERTS are:

- ii. MINNIE M.⁸ MABE, b. Abt. 1927, Arkansas.
- iii. RUTH E. MABE, b. Abt. 1929, Arkansas.

81. MAY⁷ MABE (*HARVEY LEE⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1909 in Tennessee. She married HUSBAND GILL.

Child of MAY MABE and HUSBAND GILL is:

- i. BEATRICE⁸ GILL, b. Abt. 1929.

82. ALFRED⁷ SELBY (*SARAH ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 10, 1928, and died January 19, 1994.

Children of ALFRED SELBY are:

- i. BYRON⁸ SELBY.
- ii. TONY SELBY.

Generation No. 5

83. BIRDIE FLORENCE⁸ WELCH (*LAURA V.⁷ MABE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 17, 1917 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died April 02, 1998 in Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge. She married RILEY HOPSON. He died March 18, 1988.

Notes for BIRDIE FLORENCE WELCH:

Birdie Florence Hopson
Longfield Baptist member

Last modified at 1:08 p.m.
on Monday, April 6, 1998

Birdie Florence Welch Hopson, 80, of Clinton, died Thursday, April 2, 1998, at Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge.

Mrs. Hopson was a member of Longfield Baptist Church in Clinton. She was born in Tazewell on April 7, 1917, the daughter of Samuel and Laura Welch, both now deceased.

Mrs. Hopson is survived by a daughter, Helen Hammons of Clinton; three sons, Leon Hopson and his wife, Lois, of Clairfield, Tenn., Jack Hopson and his wife, Betty, of Front Royal, Va., and the Rev. Cecil Hopson and his wife, Linda, of Owensboro, Ky.; and two sisters, Nelia Harper of Clinton and Jeanette Welch of Knoxville.

She is also survived by seven grandchildren, Darrell Hopson, Randall Hopson, Charles Hammons Jr., Lisa Cornett, David Hopson, Sonja Starkey and Ginger Hopson; and by 14 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held Sunday, April 5, in the chapel of Holley-Gamble Funeral Home in Clinton with the Rev. Mack Smith officiating.

Burial followed at McCarty Woodhaven Memory Gardens in Claxton.

Copyright 1998 The Oak Ridger

More About BIRDIE FLORENCE WELCH:

Burial: April 05, 1998, McCarty Woodhaven Memory Gardens in Claxton

Children of BIRDIE WELCH and RILEY HOPSON are:

144. i. HELEN⁹ HOPSON, b. April 11, 1940.
- ii. LEON HOPSON, m. LOIS UNKNOWN.
- iii. JACK HOPSON, m. BETTY UNKNOWN.
- iv. REV. CECIL HOPSON, b. May 01, 1945; m. LINDA UNKNOWN; b. June 14, 1946.

84. NELIA LEE⁸ WELCH (*LAURA V.⁷ MABE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 17, 1923 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 15, 2000 in

Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge. She married WILLIAM C. HARPER.

Notes for NELIA LEE WELCH:

Nelia Lee Harper

Longfield Baptist member

Nelia Lee Harper, 76, of Clinton, died Monday, May 15, 2000, at Methodist Medical Center of Oak Ridge, two days before her 77th birthday.

Mrs. Harper was a member of Longfield Baptist Church in Lake City.

She was born May 17, 1923, in Tazewell, the daughter of Samuel and Laura Mabe Welch, who are deceased. She was the widow of William C. Harper.

Mrs. Harper is survived by her daughters, Wanda Tyree and her husband, Paul, of Clinton and Linda Elkins and her husband, Monte, of Powell; her sons, John Harper and his wife, Barbara, of Clinton and Eddie Ray Harper of Oak Ridge; her sister, Jeanette Welch of Knoxville; and by eight grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, one niece and several nephews.

Another sister, Birdie Hopson, died earlier.

The funeral will be conducted at 8 tonight, May 16, in the chapel of Holley-Gamble Funeral Home in Clinton with the Rev. Mack Smith officiating.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday, May 17, at McCarty Woodhaven Memorial Gardens in Claxton.

The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 tonight at the funeral home

More About NELIA LEE WELCH:

Burial: May 17, 2000, McCarty Woodhaven Memorial Gardens in Claxton

Children of NELIA WELCH and WILLIAM HARPER are:

145. i. WANDA⁹ HARPER, b. Abt. 1943.
- ii. JOHN HARPER, b. Abt. 1947; m. BARBARA UNKNOWN.
- iii. EDDIE RAY HARPER, b. Abt. 1950.
- iv. LINDA SUE HARPER, b. Abt. 1951; m. MONTE ELKINS.

85. BEATRICE IRENE⁸ MABE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 19, 1917 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died September 21, 1942 in Knox County, Kentucky. She married MADISON PERRY HEMBREE, son of GEORGE HEMBREE and ARLENA ROARK. He was born February 06, 1915 in Bell County, Kentucky, and died December 25, 1965.

More About BEATRICE IRENE MABE:

Burial: September 24, 1942, Sowders Cemetery, Coal Port, Knox County, Kentucky

More About MADISON PERRY HEMBREE:

Burial: Sowders Cemetery, Coal Port, Knox County, Kentucky

Children of BEATRICE MABE and MADISON HEMBREE are:

- i. SHIRLEY FAY⁹ HEMBREE, b. December 29, 1939, Bell County, Kentucky; d. August 02, 1940, Bell County, Kentucky.

More About SHIRLEY FAY HEMBREE:

Burial: August 03, 1940, Sowders Cemetery, Coal Port, Knox County, Kentucky

- ii. FREEDIA P. HEMBREE, b. September 21, 1942, Knox County, Kentucky.

86. WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 18, 1937 in Tennessee. She married LEE EUGENE WEILER August 06, 1956 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, son of EUGENE WEILER and FERNE IRISH. He was born May 17, 1939 in Ida, Michigan.

Children of WANDA MABE and LEE WEILER are:

146. i. SANDRA LEE⁹ WEILER, b. January 03, 1957, Monroe County, Michigan.
147. ii. TED ALAN WEILER, b. March 20, 1960, Monroe County, Michigan.
148. iii. SCOTT GEORGE WEILER, b. April 10, 1961, Monroe County, Michigan.
149. iv. SHARI GRACE WEILER, b. April 10, 1961, Monroe County, Michigan.

87. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ MABE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 12, 1940 in Powell's Station, Tennessee. She married GEORGE MELFORD CUNNINGHAM September 12, 1958 in Monroe County, Michigan, son of EDGAR CUNNINGHAM and EDITH WILLIAMS. He was born February 08, 1935 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died July 20, 1995 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

More About GEORGE MELFORD CUNNINGHAM:

Burial: St. Joseph Cemetery, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan

Child of MARY MABE and GEORGE CUNNINGHAM is:

150. i. KEVIN GEORGE⁹ CUNNINGHAM, b. June 27, 1967.

88. BETTY Jo⁸ MABE (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 05, 1943 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married DUANE MATOUSEK October 03, 1963 in San Francisco, California, son of LOUIS MATOUSEK. He was born January 30, 1938 in Wisconsin.

Child of BETTY MABE and DUANE MATOUSEK is:

151. i. LISA JEANNE⁹ MATOUSEK, b. September 21, 1972, McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.

89. SAM CHARLES⁸ MABE (*SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 01, 1929. He married (1) ROSE MARIE UNKNOWN. She was born 1946. He married (2) LULA MARY COLLINGSWORTH December 05, 1949 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, daughter of CAMPBELL COLLINGSWORTH and LILLIE HERRELL. She was born October 28, 1930 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died December 25, 1991 in St. Vincent Medical Center, Toledo, Ohio.

Notes for LULA MARY COLLINGSWORTH:

Lula Mary Mabe (Monroe Evening News Dec 26, 1991)

Mrs, Sam C. (Lula Mary) Mabe, 61, of 866 S. Raisinville Rd. died at 12:38 a.m. Wednesday in St. Vincent Medical Center, Toledo, after emergency heart surgery. She was transferred there Tuesday from Mercy Memorial Hospital.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. Friday in the Rupp Funeral Home. She will lie in state Saturday in the Monroe Missionary Baptist Church from noon until services at 1 p.m. The rev. Damon Patterson will officiate and burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born Oct 28, 1930, in Claiborne County, Tenn., she was the daughter of Campbell and Lillie (Herrell), Collingsworth. She was married Dec 5, 1949, to Sam C. Mabe in Monroe.

Mrs. Mabe had been employed as a waitress by various restaurants including Al's Diner and Little Dixie Restaurant. She also had been a representative of Mary Kay Cosmetics for eight years.

A resident of Monroe since 1939, she attended Monroe Public Schools. She was a member of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church, where memorials may be made to the building fund.

Surviving are her husband; three sons, Charles D. and David B., both of Monroe, and Brian J. of Virginia Beach, Va.; two brothers, Arthur and Joseph Collingsworth, both of Monroe; a sister, Mrs. Foy Poore of Monroe, and seven grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents and 11 brothers and sisters.

More About LULA MARY COLLINGSWORTH:

Burial: December 29, 1991, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Children of SAM MABE and LULA COLLINGSWORTH are:

- i. BRIAN J.⁹ MABE.
- ii. CHARLES DEAN MABE, b. December 18, 1952, Wichita County, Texas.
- iii. DAVID BARRY MABE, b. 1956; m. CATHY MARIE UNKNOWN; b. 1956.

90. BETTY JO⁸ MABE (*SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT'⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 28, 1931, and died June 05, 1997 in Brevard County, Florida. She married ROBERT W. LINDSAY, son of HUBERT LINDSAY and MARGARET GREEN. He was born July 05, 1930 in Powell, Tennessee, and died September 10, 1999 in Parrish Hospital, Tittusville, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT W. LINDSAY:

Robert W. Lindsay

July 5, 1930 - Sept. 10, 1999

MIMS, Fla. - Services have been set for avid fisherman Robert W. Lindsay, 69, of Mims, formerly of Monroe, who died at 7:40 pm Friday at Parrish Hospital, Titusville, Fla. He had been ill a week.

Friends may call until 8 tonight at the Monroe location of Bennett Funeral Home, where services will be held at 1 pm Tuesday. The Rev. Damon Patterson, pastor of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church, Monroe, will officiate. Burial will be in the Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born July 5, 1930, in Powell, Tenn., he was the son of Hubert A. and Margaret (Green) Lindsay. He married Betty Jo Mabe Aug. 25, 1950. She died June 5, 1997. On Jan. 28, he married Joan Vandever.

For thirty years, he was employed by Ford Motor Co., Monroe, retiring in 1980.

He was a member of Aurantia Baptist Church and Local 723, United Auto Workers, Monroe.

He was a former member of the Monroe Missionary Baptist Church.

Surviving are his second wife; a son, Robert G. of Carleton; a daughter, Mrs. Allen (Debra) Burton of Northville; a brother, Hubert E. of Mount Clemens; two sisters, Helen G. Larner and Mrs. Hollis (Laura) Payne, both of Monroe; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

In addition to his first wife, he was preceded in death by a son, Jonathan G. in 1980; three brothers, James, Bart, Leon, and Joe, and a sister, Viola Asbury.

More About ROBERT W. LINDSAY:

Burial: September 14, 1999, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Children of BETTY MABE and ROBERT LINDSAY are:

- i. ROBERT G.⁹ LINDSAY.
- ii. DEBRA LINDSAY, m. ALLEN BURTON.
- iii. JONATHAN G. LINDSAY, d. 1980.

91. FLORENCE EVELYN⁸ MABE (*SAMUEL CHARLES 'SAM RABBIT'⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 07, 1934 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died May 20, 2002 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. She married EARL MELVIN TREECE September 19, 1953 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of HERBERT TREECE and NORA WILCOX. He was born July 09, 1927.

Notes for FLORENCE EVELYN MABE:

Florence Treece
June 7, 1934 - May 20, 2002

MURFREESBORO, Tenn. - Florence Treece, 67, of Murfreesboro, formerly of Monroe, died Monday in Murfreesboro.

Friends may call from 3 to 8 pm today at Woodfin Memorial Chapel, where services will be held at 11 am Thursday. Tony White will officiate. Burial will be in Evergreen Cemetery.

Born June 7, 1934, she was the daughter of Sam C. and Minnie (Pope) Mabe. She married Earl Treece, Sept. 19, 1953.

A native of Tazewell, Tenn., she was a homemaker and a member of the Church of God.

She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Linda (James) Schultz of Murfreesboro; a brother, Sam Charles Mabe of Monroe; two sisters, Mary Lanham and Jean Haynes, both of La Follette, Tenn.; a half-brother Dexter Mabe of Tazewell; two half-sister, Shelia Poor of Tazewell and Brenda Ratliff of West Lafayette, Ind.; a step-brother, Earl Hicks of Tazewell and Josephine Musinski of Monroe; three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by parents; a sister, Betty Jo Lindsay, and a step-sister Bobbie Hurst.

More About FLORENCE EVELYN MABE:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery

Child of FLORENCE MABE and EARL TREECE is:

- i. LINDA GAYLE⁹ TREECE, m. KENNETH JAMES SCHULZ.

92. ODASKA⁸ MABE (*WILLIAM HENRY⁷, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 11, 1925 in Tennessee. She married GARRETT ODELL HURST September 26, 1942 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, son of RUFAS HURST and BESSIE HAYES. He was born September 03, 1923 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died August 25, 1986.

Children of ODASKA MABE and GARRETT HURST are:

- i. JANICE⁹ HURST, m. HUSBAND LAFNEAR.
- ii. FRANCES HURST, m. HUSBAND GRAHAM.
- iii. WILLIAM HURST.
- iv. RICKY HURST.

93. INEZ⁸ MYERS (*OLLIE C.⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 26, 1925 in New Tazewell, Tennessee, and died February 18, 2007 in Howard Regional Health System. She married VASCO VERLIN KITTS June 01, 1942, son of THOMAS KITTS and LAURA UNKNOWN. He was born January 18, 1915 in Tennessee, and died September 10, 1987.

Notes for INEZ MYERS:

Inez Aretha Kitts, 81, Kokomo, beloved wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother and great-great-grandmother, died at 8:02 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 18, 2007, at Howard Regional Health System. She was born May 26, 1925, in New Tazewell, Tenn., the daughter of John and Ollie (Mabe) Meyers, who preceded her in death. She married Vasco Verlin Kitts on June 13, 1942, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 10, 1987.

She had been employed at Kingston Products and Delco Electronics. She loved being with her good friends and family, enjoying cards and board games, bingo, traveling, shopping, writing and playing music. Her favorite singer and performer above all others was Elvis.

Surviving are two daughters and sons-in-law, Janis and Robert Bergman, and Sandra and Kenneth Fisher, Kokomo; one grandson and grand-daughter-in-law, Dr. R. Todd and Julie Bergman, Columbus; three grand-daughters and grandsons-in-law, Jennifer and Clay Miller, Colorado Springs, Colo., Julie and Jerry Johnson, and Lori and Pierre Malone, all of Kokomo; one stepgrandson and stepgrand-daughter-in-law, Tim and Linda Fisher,

Alexandria, Va.; two stepgrand-daughters and grandsons-in-law, Natalie Jo and John Wilson, Westport, and Christy and Mike Shane, Kokomo; 12 great-grandchildren, 10 stepgreat-grandchildren, one stepgreat-great-grandchild; one brother and sister-in-law, Claude and Carolyn Meyers, Miami; one sister and brother-in-law, Oma Lee and Allen Silence, Kokomo; two sisters, Christine Louks, and Leva Sue Martin, both of Kokomo; one sister-in-law, Dorothy Meyers, Kokomo; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Fate Loy Meyers; and two sisters, Anna Mae Love and Nellie Lee (Ogle) Hoffman.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at Shirley & Stout Funeral Home, Lincoln Road Chapel, 1315 W. Lincoln Road, with the Rev. George E. Reprogle officiating. Entombment will follow in Sunset Memory Garden Mausoleum. Friends are invited to call from noon until service time at the funeral home on Monday. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Messages of condolence may be left online at www.shirleyandstout.com.

More About INEZ MYERS:

Burial: February 19, 2007, Sunset Memory Garden Mausoleum

Children of INEZ MYERS and VASCO KITTS are:

- i. JANIS⁹ KITTS, m. ROBERT BERGMAN.
- ii. SANDRA KITTS, m. KENNETH FISHER.

94. CHRISTINE 'GRANDMA LUCY'⁸ MYERS (*OLLIE C.⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1928 in Tennessee, and died August 07, 2008 in St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo. She married ROBERT M. LOUKS, SR. December 15, 1945. He died April 06, 1983.

Notes for CHRISTINE 'GRANDMA LUCY' MYERS:

Christine "Grandma Lucy" Louks, 80, passed peacefully surrounded by family members at 10:58 a.m. Thursday, August 7, 2008 at St. Joseph Hospital, Kokomo. She was born the daughter of John and Ollie (Mabe) Meyers in Tazewell, Tennessee, one of eight children. One brother and three sisters preceded her in death.

Christine moved to Kokomo during her adolescence and there she fell in love with and married the love of her life, former Kokomo Common Council Member, Robert M. Louks, Sr., on December 15, 1945. He preceded her in death April 6, 1983.

A proud homemaker and gardener, she built and has left her family a legacy of unconditional love, an unmatched zest for life and compassion for animals. On any given Sunday, family members gathered in her home for family dinners, card games and fellowship. Christine's open arms and open door policy fostered immeasurable friendships and close family ties. Her quick wit and wonderful sense of humor provided her family with years of laughter and memories that will transcend many generations. Attending activities outside of her home most often included being an avid spectator at one of her grandchildren's or great-grandchildren's extra-curricular event. She was their number one fan.

Christine is survived by her four children, Sheila (Joseph) Pullen, Robert M. (Kathy) Louks, Jr., Connie (Jerry) Price and Sally Louks, all of Kokomo. Other survivors include her nine grandchildren whom she adored, Elizabeth (Pullen) Ridgeway, Zionsville, Missy (Bill) Hafley, Andrea (Louks) Smith, Craig Louks, April (Bill) Watson, Casey (Amber) Price, Jeffrey (Melissa) Louks, Kami Price, (Scott Ronk), and Jessica (David) Rudy, all of Kokomo. Additional survivors include Christine's pride and joy, her 18 great-grandchildren, Tyler Price, Clayton Smith, Abigail Ridgeway, Trevor Watson, Allie Watson, Ellie Ridgeway, Parker Price-Miller, Emily Hafley, Katie Smith, Lyston Louks, Tate Price, Kolby Louks, Trenton Price, Treyton Louks, Reese Rudy, Miles Rudy, Collin Louks, and Alycia Serowik. Surviving siblings are Claude (Carolyn) Meyers, Oma Lee (Allen) Silence, and Leva Sue Martin.

The family would like to thank St. Joseph Hospital for their wonderful care, especially Dr. Nefliu and would also like to extend a special thanks to family friend Liz Denman.

A celebration of Christine's life will be at 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 11, 2008 at Shirley & Stout Funeral Home, Lincoln Road Chapel, 1315 W. Lincoln Rd. with Rev. Harold Williams officiating. Burial will follow in Crown Point Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2 until 8 p.m. on Sunday.

More About CHRISTINE 'GRANDMA LUCY' MYERS:
Burial: August 11, 2008, Crown Point Cemetery

Children of CHRISTINE MYERS and ROBERT LOUKS are:

152. i. SHELIA⁹ LOUKS.
- ii. ROBERT M. LOUKS, JR., m. KATHY UNKNOWN.
- iii. CONNIE LOUKS, m. JERRY PRICE.
- iv. SALLY LOUKS.

95. JAMES JONAS⁸ POPE (*RETHA LEE⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 01, 1917 in Tennessee, and died January 14, 2000 in Claiborne Hospital, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married GEORGIA LEWIS.

Notes for JAMES JONAS POPE:

James J. Pope
April 1, 1917 - Jan. 14, 2000

NEW TAZWELL, Tenn - James Joans Pope, 82, of New Tazewell, formerly of Monroe, died Friday, in Claiborne County Hospital.

Friends may call from 1 to 4 and from 6 to 8 pm today in the Coffey Funeral Home, where services will be at 11 am Monday. The Revs. Kenneth Cole and Scott Thrailkill will officiate. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery, Tazewell.

Born April 1, 1917, he was the son of Robert C. and Retha (Mabe) Pope. He married Georgia Lewis.

Mr. Pope was a retired carpenter and member of Local 687, Carpenter's Union, Monroe, and a member of the the First Baptist Church of New Tazewell.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Pope is survived by two sons, James Lewis of Midland, and Phillip Steven of Los Angeles; a daughter Mrs. Mickey (Nancy) Carter of Monroe; four brothers, Bob, of South Branch, Wayne of Monroe, Kenneth of LaSalle and Gerald Dean of Monroe; two sisters, Beatrice Jennings of Greenville, Tenn., and Elizabeth Treece of Monroe; six grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by two brothers, Josep and Earl.

Memorials may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

More About JAMES JONAS POPE:

Burial: January 16, 2000, Fairview Cemetery, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of JAMES POPE and GEORGIA LEWIS are:

- i. JAMES⁹ LEWIS, Stepchild.
- ii. PHILLIP STEVEN LEWIS, Stepchild.
- iii. NANCY LEWIS, Stepchild.

96. EARL⁸ POPE (*RETHA LEE⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 31, 1919 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died April 18, 1999 in Stevenville, Michigan. He married BLANCHE D. BENTLEY June 17, 1939 in Maynardville, Tennessee. She was born December 26, 1917, and died January 17, 1983.

More About EARL POPE:

Armed Forces: Bet. 1942 - 1946, US Army, WWII

Burial: April 22, 1999, Roselawn Memorial Park, La Salle, Monroe County, Michigan

Occupation: Carpenter

Retirement: January 1984

Child of EARL POPE and BLANCHE BENTLEY is:

153. i. SANDRA J.⁹ POPE.

97. BEULAH MAE⁸ HUGHES (*WILLIE MAE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married HERMAN MUNGER.

Child of BEULAH HUGHES and HERMAN MUNGER is:

i. HAROLD⁹ MUNGER, b. Bef. 1946.

98. C. JUNE⁸ HUGHES (*WILLIE MAE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 17, 1925 in New Tazewell, Tennessee, and died April 24, 2004 in Mercy Memorial Hospital, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan. She married ROY SMITH December 24, 1941 in Rossville, Georgia. He died May 19, 1990.

Notes for C. JUNE HUGHES:

C. June Smith

04/26/2004

Feb. 17, 1925-April 24, 2004

C. June Smith, 79, of Monroe died at 10:05 p.m. Saturday at Mercy Memorial Hospital, where she had been since Tuesday.

Friends may call until 9 tonight at Rupp Funeral Home, where services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday. The Rev. Roy Southerland, pastor of Monroe Missionary Baptist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park, LaSalle.

Born Feb. 17, 1925, in New Tazewell, Tenn., she was the daughter of L.A. and Willie Mae (Mabe) Hughes. She married Edward Roy Smith Dec. 24, 1941, in Rossville, Ga. He died May 19, 1990.

Surviving are two sons, Roy Albert (Carol Jo) of Cleveland, Tenn., and William Kelly (Barb) of Monroe; four sisters, Betty Lou Freeman of Red Bank, Tenn., and Dorothy Lynn (Ed) Gurley, Katheryn Marie Hall and Beulah Lee Munger, all of Chattanooga, Tenn.; four grandchildren, and six great-grandchildren.

More About C. JUNE HUGHES:

Burial: April 27, 2004, Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Monroe County, Michigan

Children of C. HUGHES and ROY SMITH are:

- i. ROY ALBERT⁹ SMITH, m. CAROL JO UNKNOWN.
- ii. WILLIAM KELLY SMITH, m. BARB UNKNOWN.

99. JAMES GILBERT⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP⁷, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 21, 1935. He married CATHERINE LOUISE GEIMAN June 06, 1958 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Children of JAMES MABE and CATHERINE GEIMAN are:

- i. JAMES F.⁹ MABE, m. JENNIFER ANN CRUTCHFIELD, August 30, 1986, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- ii. KATHY MABE, m. CHARLES C LYNCH, JR., December 22, 1984, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iii. JULIE ANN MABE, m. TIMOTHY ALLEN TAYLOR, February 28, 1987, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

100. ANNELL⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP*⁷, *WILLIAM GILBERT*⁶, *SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born November 09, 1936. She married KENNETH JANEWAY.

Children of ANNELL MABE and KENNETH JANEWAY are:

- i. RICHARD⁹ JANEWAY.
- ii. STEVEN JANEWAY.
- iii. KRISTI JANEWAY.

101. BOBBIE ELORA⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP*⁷, *WILLIAM GILBERT*⁶, *SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born February 21, 1941. She married JOE PARIS ARNOLD May 31, 1957 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He was born Abt. 1936.

Children of BOBBIE MABE and JOE ARNOLD are:

- i. SHERRY⁹ ARNOLD.
- ii. MICHAEL ARNOLD.

102. BILLIE FAY⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP*⁷, *WILLIAM GILBERT*⁶, *SAMUEL NELSON*⁵, *EDMON 'EDDY*⁴, *REUBEN*³, *JOHN*², *WILLIAM*¹) was born May 09, 1944. She married TOM EDWARDS.

Notes for BILLIE FAY MABE:

Hi Jim,

Glad we finally got things straight, I don't remember every thing I have told you so if I repeat something I am not senile It has just been a while since I wrote the other messages.

First I think I told you My Dad is James Tip Mabe (Jim) my Mother Birdie Elora Baker Mabe I have one brother James Gilbert he lived in Michigan a while then moved back to Tennessee I don't remember the date, he has four children one son and three daughters he is the oldest the next is Annell she has two sons and one daughter, then Bobbie Elora she has one daughter and one son my twin sister Georgia Ray who has two sons and one daughter then Myself (Billie Fay I married Tom Edwards we have one son Thomas Mitchell and a daughter Donna Gail who has our only Grand Child Thomas Jeffery he is three. My youngest sister is Janice Lee she has one son and one Daughter. We all Live in around Tazewell Tennessee.

I think I told you when Mom and Dad Died, they are both buried in the Chittum Chapel Church Cemetery This the church we all grew up in. I don't know if you knew or not but my father was a Baptist Minister.

I am sure I can help fill in a lot of information about Samuel Nelson's children I remember Sam, Tom and Dan they lived close by as I grew up. Your Grand father must have died by this time I never remember him nor do I remember James F. I do remember your Grand Mother Eliza because she lived with Mandy and Tom Gibson.

Now you are trying to figure out how old I am HAW I am 54.

Jim, I have a lot information I know you will want, When Aunt Mandy died non of your family was here my sister Janice and I took care of her funeral arrangements and her personal things. In them I found the Obituary for Her husband Tom , Samuel (Nick)and your Grand Mother Liza Also the book that you sign in at the funeral home for all of them. In your Grand Mothers Obituary It says " Her Memo"

Heaven is not reached at a single bound, but we build the latter by which we rise, from the lowly earth to the vaulted skies, and we mount to the summit round by round.

Jim I never knew about your sister Beatrice but I will ask Some of the older people I know and see if they know any thing about her.
I will write again soon, I have a lot more information, and I am at the end of my page
Billie

Jim,

I spent some time with a lady today her name is Jimmy Jordan Mabe she is 72 years old Her mother is Lizzie Eldridge Jordan a sister to my Grand Mother Bertha, Lizzie is mother of Sam "Rabbit." Jimmie is Sam's half sister. I know you are confused she married a mabe. oh! by the way she runs her own business and I had to talk to her between customers. "boot legging" I was afraid we might be raided while I was there Then you would be reading about your cousin in Tennessee being in jail.Of course it runs in the family Jimmie told me all about Dan being in prison. Dan killed a man in in Gibson Station Virginia. The story go's Dan was at a church in Gibson Station a man came up in the church yard and Dan shot him.She didn't know who or for what cause. He was sent to prison, The guard was taking him to prison on a passenger train on the way the guard went to sleep , Dan took his gun broke out the train window and escaped. He hid out for a long time but they finally captured him he spent, (she thought) about 5 years in prison. This was told her by her mother, Lizzie.

Jimmy said Dan never worked but always had money when the others had nothing.He was a womanizer he always had a woman and used her to get money. I think we call that a Pimp today, Dan just liked the women and money.

Your Aunt Mandy told me the day I went out to talk to her she remembered when he came home from prison she remembered the marks around his legs where he was in the chain gang. Aunt Mandy said to me that day " honey you don't want to go back to far you might not like what you find." She didn't know I didn't care what I found, just wanted to know all about all of them and how they lived.

Thats enough about Dan . To answer your Qeation about Sam (Rabbit) Jimmy told me her mother told her Sam's father is James F. Gilberts brother. She should have known she gave birth to him. My mother had told me this also. Jimmy also told me about your Grand Father John Wesley's death do you know any thing about that. If you want me to tell you the story, let me know and I will tell you this next time.

I don't know any thing about our kin being related to the Cherokee Indians I always thought we were to fair skined.

Gilbert and Tom Ran the Saw mill I really don't know if Samual Nelson their father did or not he could have I think that is what brought them to this part of the country. I know Dad's two brothers that were killed was hauling cord wood. Thats another story I will tell you.

hope you are enjoying this. I will soon tell you all I know about our mabe family.
write soon.

Billie

: The Mabe's

Date: 10/7/98 9:34:21 PM Central Daylight Time

From: billie@centuryinter.net (billie edwards)

To: Jmabe1119@AOL.com (James Mabe)

Hi Jim,

Dan and Jane fuller lived about one half mile from where I was raised. I

remember both of them well. Jane continued to live with her daughter well, she wasn't really her daughter I think she belonged to Jane's sister, any way she raised her, Dan and Jane always lived with her a husband and a big faamily of children. After Dan died she continued to live with them untill she died.

Aunt Chelcie was married to Fred Jennings I have several Papers where they owned some land and different things Fred and grandpa mabe did together. Aunt Chelcie would never talk about that marrage she let on like Uncle Paul didn't know about it but I have been told Uncle Paul took her away from Fred after they moved up in Michigan. I know you knew Aunt Chelcie and Uncle Paul, can you imagine that.

I don't think Aunt Mandy was married to any one but Tom. I have heard Dad talk about the twins because that is the only set of twin in the family besides Georgia and me. When you get my copies you will see there is two children named in Tom's Obit I ask if this is their children I think they are, but there was a boy and a girl I don't think I ever knew what sex they

were. I do think they are buried in the same cemetery as Tom. I believe some one has told me that. I don't remember going to Tom's Funeral I probably didn't go Dad was most likely was the only one to go. I would have been 12 Years old. I do remember Tom. The two children listed are Helen Pearl and Elbert Gibson.

I have never seen or heard of that picture of the Mabe brothers but I would like to see it. Who had it? Is there any way we could get a copy of it made?

I had never heard the story your Dad told you I will ask my brother James he remember a lot of things I never heard about. He was telling me Sunday about some Mabe's comming to see him. I really didn't know who he was talking about I think it was some of Bertha Leady's Family . Bertha Leady, is Uncle Tom Mabe's Daughter. James was saying something about this man being a child Bertha had before she married the Leady. I am going to ask him about this again. We were at church and I didn't have time to go into it with him.

James knows more about things that happened in the family than I do you just have to get him to talk about it.

I am trying to get our family history up to date from Gilbert on down to present. I have ask one of Kyle Mabe's grand sons to get Uncle Tom's together. I think I can get one of Will Mabe's Daughters to get their family together. You probably have John's family and I don't think Sam or Dan ever had any children I would like to get all the Mabe brothers family up to present. I want to put the Mabe family together for my Grand Son.

Well, this is enough for tonight . I will writh soon
If you can please send me a copy of those 1900,1910 and 1920 census.

Billie

ubj: The Mabes

Date: 10/8/98 10:33:24 PM Central Daylight Time

From: billie@centuryinter.net (billie edwards)

To: Jmabe1119@aol.com (James Mabe)

Jim,

I just thought of this as I was reading your Email. Did your Dad ever say anything about Samual (Nick) being married to Etelkie Parker I am not sure they were ever married but she had a daughter named Resie, Etelkie always claimed she belonged to Nick. I think she went by the Mabe name. I

mentioned this to Aunt Mandy one time and she let me know in a hurry that she did not belong to Nick. I think Aunt Mandy didn't like Etelkie and I never ask again. Resie is a lot older than I am I don't remember much about her she always lived in Knoxville. I knew Etelkie well She was married to Bill Jordan and lived down the road from our house . She always told us she had been married five times, I don't know if one of them was to Nick or not . I will ask James about this he will know, I am sure.

You probably want here from me until after the week end I have company coming to my house all day Saturday. Tom and I own a farm near the lake down in Sharps Chapel about fifteen miles from our home we go there a lot on the weekend we will be down there most of this week end. James will be there I will try to pin him down on some of the information we want

.
Thanks for telling me about your sister having the twins I didn't know there were any more in the family.

I will talk to you next week

Billie

ubj: Happy Thanksgiving

Date: 11/24/98 7:39:54 PM Central Standard Time

From: billie@centuryinter.net (billie edwards)

To: Jmabe1119@aol.com (James Mabe)

Hi Jim,

Just wanted to let you know I am still around, and to wish you and your family a Happy Thanksgiving. My Children and their families are coming home for Thanksgiving Dinner. We are planning a big day together. My Twin sister Georgia and her husband will be having dinner with us also her children had Thanksgiving with her last Saturday, they have other obligations on Thursday.

I have some pictures of the cemeteries to send to you I will try to get those out before long.

I have been working on the Mabe genealogy from Grand paw Gilbert on down. I haven't had a lot of time to spend on it lately I am sure after the holidays I will get more done. I have found a few more people I want to talk to about our family when I get time to go sit down with them.

My sister Annell did tell me something about Samuel Nelson I had never heard before. She said Dad told her Samuel Nelson got up one morning told Martha Jane he was going some where for the day and never showed back up again. That must have been when he went back to Kentucky. Joe Venable, Aunt Nell's Son, told my brother James, Samuel Nelson and Martha Jane lived on the farm my dad owned when they first came to Tennessee I know there was a field Dad always referred to as the Grand Paw piece. I don't think I have a deed to any property they owned or maybe I do, there is a couple of deeds from Samuel Nelson I just figured they were from Gilbert's brother Samuel N. I will have to look at them again.

Keep in touch.

HAPPY HOLIDAYS

Billie

Children of BILLIE MABE and TOM EDWARDS are:

- i. THOMAS MITCHELL⁹ EDWARDS.
154. ii. DONNA GAIL EDWARDS.

103. GEORGIA RAYE⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP⁷, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 09, 1944. She married (1) DENNIS G. MOYERS. She married (2) WILLIAM DOUGLAS ROWE May 20, 1962 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Children of GEORGIA MABE and WILLIAM ROWE are:

- i. GREG⁹ ROWE.
- ii. MELISSA ROWE.
- iii. SHAWN ROWE.

104. JANICE LEE⁸ MABE (*JAMES TIP⁷, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 26, 1954. She married WILLIAM J. HAMLIN.

Children of JANICE MABE and WILLIAM HAMLIN are:

- i. REED⁹ HAMLIN.
- ii. ELNORA KAREN HAMLIN.

105. ADA GENEVA⁸ MARLOW (*MAUDIE ANN⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married (1) JOSEPH STARLING. She married (2) RAYMOND CARL RILEY.

Children of ADA MARLOW and RAYMOND RILEY are:

155. i. RAYMOND JOHN⁹ RILEY.
156. ii. TERRI LYNN RILEY.
- iii. ROBERT 'BOBBY' SCOTT RILEY, d. 1994.

106. EDITH MAE⁸ VENABLE (*NELLIE KATE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married TRUITT 'DOC' PARROTT.

Children of EDITH VENABLE and TRUITT PARROTT are:

- i. SHERRIE⁹ PARROTT.
- ii. KAREN PARROTT.

107. NELL⁸ LEEDY (*BERTHA⁷ MABE, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 10, 1938, and died July 11, 2003 in Harrogate. She married JOE LAWS Abt. 1955.

More About NELL LEEDY:

Burial: July 14, 2003, Greer Cemetery

Children of NELL LEEDY and JOE LAWS are:

- i. DANNY⁹ LAWS, m. RUBY UNKNOWN.
- ii. BUTCH LAWS, m. DARRELL UNKNOWN.
- iii. JERRY LAWS, m. REGINA UNKNOWN.
- iv. JACKIE LAWS, m. TAMMY UNKNOWN.
- v. GREG LAWS, m. DONNA UNKNOWN.
- vi. MARK LAWS, m. SHERRY UNKNOWN.

108. LAFAYETTE L. 'FATE'⁸ MABE (*LON⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 02, 1929 in Tennessee, and died December 06, 2007. He married TAMMY SAWYER.

Notes for LAFAYETTE L. 'FATE' MABE:

Fate Mabe, age 78, of Powder Springs, passed away Thursday, Dec. 6, 2007. Fate was of the Baptist faith, and was a farmer.

Proceeded in death by son, Adam Mabe.

Survivors: wife, Tammy Sawyer Mabe; son, Lonnie Mabe and wife Henrietta; daughters, Bridgett Mabe of the

home, Linda Greene and Larry of Powder Springs, Dorothy and husband of Rutledge, Darlene Strange of Rutledge, Rosemary of Blaine; several grandchildren, great grandchildren, nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Family will receive friends 6-8 p.m. Friday, Dec. 7 at Cooke Mortuary. Funeral service will be 1 p.m. Saturday in Cooke Chapel with the Reverend Bob Zavattieri officiating. Interment in Neil Cemetery.

Arrangements by Cooke Mortuary, Maynardville, TN.

More About LAFAYETTE L. 'FATE' MABE:

Burial: December 09, 2007, Neil Cemetery

Children of LAFAYETTE MABE and TAMMY SAWYER are:

- i. LONNIE⁹ MABE.
- ii. BRIDGETT MABE.
- iii. LINDA MABE, m. LARRY GREENE.
- iv. DOROTHY MABE.
- v. DARLENE MABE.
- vi. ROSEMARY MABE.
- vii. ADAM MABE.

109. THOMAS 'TOM'⁸ MABE (*KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 20, 1927 in Tennessee, and died January 02, 1973 in Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married JIMMY 'GRANNY' JORDAN, daughter of ENOCH JORDAN and LIZZIE ELDRIDGE. She was born Abt. 1926.

Notes for THOMAS 'TOM' MABE:

Tom Mabe - Jan 11 1973

Tom Mabe, 45, of Tazewell, died Tuesday, January 2 at home.

Survivors: Wife Mrs. Jimmie Mabe, Tazewell; sons Ben, Cass, John Mabe, all of Tazewell; father Kyle Mabe, Tazewell; brothers, Frank Mabe, New Tazewell, Will Mabe, Tazewell, Lynn Mabe, Greenville SC, Elmer Mabe, Mooresburg; sisters Mrs, Maggie Cook, Mooresburg, Mrs. Alice Johnson, Morristown, a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral Services were held at 2 pm Friday at Coffey Chapel with Revs. Dewey Smith and Jim Mabe officiating. Burial in Fairview Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Delbert England, Jake Davis, Jack Bunch, Joe Buis, Lawrence Ferguson, Ray Estes.

Coffey Mortuary Inc in charge.

More About THOMAS 'TOM' MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 408-38-7599

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Children of THOMAS MABE and JIMMY JORDAN are:

157.
 - i. BEN⁹ MABE, b. November 26, 1952; d. November 08, 2005, Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
 - ii. KES MABE, b. May 09, 1955.
 - iii. CHRIS MABE.

110. WILL⁸ MABE (*KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 05, 1935 in Claiborne County Hospital, Claiborne County, Tennessee, and died August 22, 2004 in Claiborne County, Claiborne County, Tennessee. He married JUANITA BREWER March 03, 1954 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for WILL MABE:

Will Mabe, 68

TAZEWELL, Tenn. - Will Mabe, 68, born December 5, 1935, passed away Sunday, August 22, 2004, in Claiborne County, Tenn., after a brief illness.

A lifelong resident of Claiborne County, he was a farmer, and he had professed faith in Christ at home.

He was preceded in death by his daughter, Sharon Kaye Mabe; father, Kyle Mabe; mother, Jane Seals Mabe; brother, Tommy Mabe; one sister, Maggie Mabe Cook.

Survivors include his wife, Ruby Mabe; daughters, Lisa Couch and husband Randy, Rita Smith and husband Ron, all of Tazewell, Debi Campbell and husband Johnny, Harrogate, Tenn.; son, Roger Kyle Mabe and wife Patsy, Rogersville, Tenn.; grandchildren, Travis Jordan and Eva King, Heather Smith and Courtney Campbell; one great-grandson, Marcus Joe Jordan; one great-granddaughter, Lori Ann Liner; brothers, Lynn and Loretta Mabe, Frank and Lilly Mabe, Elmer and Dorothy Mabe; one sister, Alice May Shelton and husband Lloyd, Greenville, Tenn.; and a host of nieces, nephews, and other relatives and friends.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Coffey Funeral Home with the Rev. Ellis Seals and Rev. Tommy Russell presiding. Music will be provided by The Master's Touch, and Indian Creek Choir.

Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Kes Mabe, Chris Mabe, Ron Smith, Gary Shockley, Tom Baker, Richard Neely. Honorary pallbearers will be Johnny Campbell, Randy Couch, Buddy Baker, Ben Mabe, and Tom McKenney.

The family received friends from 6-9 p.m. Monday at Coffey Funeral Home, Tazewell, Tenn., which is in charge of arrangements

More About WILL MABE:

Burial: August 24, 2004, Fairview Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

Children of WILL MABE and JUANITA BREWER are:

- i. SHARON KAYE⁹ MABE, d. Bef. 2004; m. TIMOTHY ALLEN ROBINSON, November 28, 1977.
- ii. LISA MABE, m. RANDY COUCH.
158. iii. RITA DIANNE MABE.
159. iv. DEBI MABE.
- v. ROGER KYLE MABE, m. PATSY DELAIN MCGINNIS, August 04, 1973, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

111. HERMAN⁸ MABE (*CLARENCE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 01, 1934. He married ETHEL PAULINE CODY January 15, 1954 in Claiborne County, Tennessee, daughter of SAL CODY and LUCY UNKNOWN. She was born February 04, 1930, and died May 15, 1997 in Baptist Hospital.

More About ETHEL PAULINE CODY:

Burial: May 18, 1997, Margraves Cemetery

Children of HERMAN MABE and ETHEL CODY are:

160. i. BARBARA JEAN⁹ MABE.
- ii. PEGGY LYNN MABE, m. JIMMY D. ROSENBALM, August 11, 1989, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- iii. SUE MABE, m. KENNY BROOKS.
- iv. FREDDIE COLUMBUS MABE, b. January 28, 1954, Claiborne County, Tennessee; m. (1) GRAY UNKNOWN; m. (2) ABIGAIL BRITTON, July 23, 1973, Claiborne County, Tennessee.
- v. EDDIE MABE, b. January 28, 1954, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. March 08, 1954, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About EDDIE MABE:

Burial: Margraves Cemetery, Claiborne County, Tennessee

- vi. CAROLYN DIANE MABE, b. 1958, Claiborne County, Tennessee; d. January 11, 1973, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

More About CAROLYN DIANE MABE:
Burial: Margraves Cemetery

112. ANNETTE⁸ MABE (*CLARENCE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 09, 1938, and died October 22, 2004 in Hamblen Healthcare System in Morristown. She married (1) HUSBAND CHADWELL. She married (2) CLYDE C. WOLFE October 15, 1956 in Hamlen County, Tennessee.

More About ANNETTE MABE:
Burial: October 25, 2004, Margraves Cemetery

Children of ANNETTE MABE and CLYDE WOLFE are:

- i. LOUIS⁹ WOLFE.
- ii. DONALD WOLFE.
- iii. RONNIE WOLFE.
- iv. JOYCE ANN WOLFE.
- v. ROSIE WOLFE.
- vi. TAMMY WOLFE.

113. DELLA JOE⁸ WHEATLEY (*LULA MAY⁷ TINKER, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married RICHARD J. UNDERWOOD.

Children of DELLA WHEATLEY and RICHARD UNDERWOOD are:

- i. DANA⁹ UNDERWOOD.
- ii. DOUG UNDERWOOD.
- iii. DAVID UNDERWOOD.

114. NORA PAULINE⁸ TINKER (*HENRY MELVIN⁷, CARRIE ELIZABETH⁶ MABE, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 20, 1922 in Windsor, Henry County, MO. She married FREDRICK IMOGENE PHIFER July 18, 1942 in Windsor, Henry County, MO, son of GARRETT PHIFER and ANNA ROSEBROCK. He was born November 05, 1919 in Windsor, Henry County, MO, and died May 05, 1987 in Quincy, IL.

Children of NORA TINKER and FREDRICK PHIFER are:

- i. FREDERICK DON⁹ PHIFER, m. BETTY ROBERTS.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN PHIFER, m. JOHN WILLIAM HALL.
- iii. MICHAEL EUGENE PHIFER, m. DEBORAH LOUISE PAXTON.

115. FLORENCE LURINE⁸ MABE (*ULYS ELTON⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 15, 1927 in Harris County, Texas. She married LUDIE GRIFFIN June 24, 1944. He was born Abt. 1923.

Children of FLORENCE MABE and LUDIE GRIFFIN are:

- i. RUTH⁹ GRIFFIN.
- ii. MICKEY GRIFFIN.
- iii. EDDIE GRIFFIN.
- iv. UNKNOWN GRIFFIN.
- v. GIRL GRIFFIN.

116. ROBERT DONALD⁸ MABE (*ULYS ELTON⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 13, 1931 in McLennan County, Texas, and died May 24, 1984 in Harris County, Texas. He married PAULA MAE SANFORD October 30, 1948. She was born September 10, 1932.

More About ROBERT DONALD MABE:
Social Security #: Social Security #: 455-38-4631
SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Texas

Children of ROBERT MABE and PAULA SANFORD are:

- i. ROBERT DONALD⁹ MABE, JR., b. September 19, 1949.
- ii. VICKI LYNN MABE, b. February 05, 1952, Harris County, Texas.
- iii. LARRY FRANKLIN MABE, b. June 07, 1959, Harris County, Texas; Adopted child; m. KAREN KAY BABINEAUX; b. May 04, 1956.

117. DORIS⁸ MABE (*EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 16, 1920 in Texas. She married (1) NORMAN WOODROW BEDFORD. He was born January 28, 1925, and died May 09, 1995 in Tyler, Texas. She married (2) EDDIE KOVAKS 1938.

Notes for DORIS MABE:

939. Sherry Ann¹¹ Bedford (Doris¹⁰ Mabe, Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born November 19, 1937. She married James Hovey 1954.

Children of Sherry Bedford and James Hovey are:

- i. Ruth Ann¹² Hovey, b. November 05, 1955.
- ii. Margaret Ann Hovey, b. May 20, 1957.
- iii. Veronica Frances Hovey, b. April 09, 1961.
- iv. Theresa Hovey, b. August 29, 1963.

940. Woodrow Dean¹¹ Bedford (Doris¹⁰ Mabe, Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born February 07, 1938, and died September 1987. He married (1) Barbara Bryant July 1956. He married (2) Jimmye Ashby October 1964.

Children of Woodrow Bedford and Barbara Bryant are:

- 961.i. Valerie Sue¹² Bedford, b. March 16, 1958.
- ii. Bret Lee Bedford, b. December 27, 1960.
- iii. Tracy Lynn Bedford, b. February 27, 1962.

Children of Woodrow Bedford and Jimmye Ashby are:

- iv. Brady Ashby¹² Bedford, b. June 03, 1966, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; m. Vicki Ranae.
- v. Barry Thomas Bedford, b. September 22, 1970, Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- vi. Misty Dean Bedford, b. November 12, 1974, Temple, Texas.

Child of DORIS MABE and NORMAN BEDFORD is:

161. i. WOODROW DEAN⁹ BEDFORD, b. February 07, 1938; d. September 1987.

Child of DORIS MABE and EDDIE KOVAKS is:

162. ii. SHERRY ANN⁹ BEDFORD, b. November 19, 1937.

118. DOROTHY LOUISE⁸ MABE (*EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 10, 1923 in Tarrant County, Texas, and died June 28, 1999 in Texas. She married BENNETT WILSON SQUYRES July 06, 1939, son of WILLIAM SQUYRES and ANNA PARSONS. He was born January 27, 1920.

Notes for DOROTHY LOUISE MABE:

941. Linda Rae¹¹ Squyres (Dorothy Louise¹⁰ Mabe, Emory Dean⁹, Ellie Virginia⁸ Twitty, Marion (Martin) Tillman⁷, Marion⁶, William⁵, Wynne⁴, Peter Wynne³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born May 04, 1940. She married Tommy Freeman 1956.

Children of Linda Squyres and Tommy Freeman are:

- i. Scotty¹² Freeman, b. May 28, 1955.
- ii. Kenneth Lyle Freeman, b. March 27, 1957.
- iii. Gayla Freeman, b. January 10, 1962.

Children of DOROTHY MABE and BENNETT SQUYRES are:

163. i. LINDA RAE⁹ SQUYRES, b. May 04, 1940, Tarrant County, Texas.
164. ii. JUDY ANN SQUYRES, b. July 28, 1946, Tarrant County, Texas.

119. BILLIE MERLYNE⁸ MABE (*EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 12, 1924 in Tarrant County, Texas, and died November 05, 1999 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married JOHN ULYSSES KING, JR. June 11, 1946, son of JOHN ULYSSES KING. He was born February 22, 1914, and died May 06, 1999.

Children of BILLIE MABE and JOHN KING are:

165. i. JOHNNY ULYSSESS⁹ KING III, b. January 09, 1950, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. NELSON PAUL KING, b. August 28, 1955, Tarrant County, Texas; m. SABRINA UNKNOWN.

120. EMORY DEAN⁸ MABE, JR. (*EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 26, 1930 in Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) PATRICIA HUDGINS. She was born Abt. 1932. He married (2) SOLANGE LEFF, daughter of MAXIME LEFF and NADINE DOBROVOLSKY. She was born June 24, 1925. He married (3) MELBA HENLEY Abt. 1952. She was born Abt. 1932.

Children of EMORY MABE and SOLANGE LEFF are:

166. i. PATRICK WILLIAM⁹ MABE, b. May 02, 1954.
167. ii. MARK HENRI MABE, b. January 14, 1958, Paris, France.
- iii. IRENE MABE, b. June 04, 1959.

Children of EMORY MABE and MELBA HENLEY are:

- iv. JOHNNY⁹ MABE.
- v. LARRY STEVEN MABE.

121. BETTY JOYCE⁸ ALLEN (*VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 24, 1928 in Hill County, Texas. She married RICHARD SNELSON 1946. He was born July 09, 1927.

Children of BETTY ALLEN and RICHARD SNELSON are:

168. i. LANA ELAINE⁹ SNELSON, b. September 14, 1947.
- ii. BENNY LEE SNELSON, b. April 23, 1949; m. BARBARA ANNE UNKNOWN; b. February 12, 1959.
- iii. GARY DEAN SNELSON, b. April 07, 1951.
- iv. RICKEY LYNN SNELSON, b. April 10, 1953.
- v. RANDY LYLE SNELSON, b. September 19, 1955; m. DORIS MCREYNOLDS; b. October 08, 1954.
- vi. DONNIE DALE SNELSON, b. May 30, 1960.
- vii. REGINA LOUISE SNELSON, b. July 11, 1962.

122. EARNIE EDWARD⁸ ALLEN (*VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 26, 1930. He married BESSIE JEWELL SANDERS. She was born August 1932.

Children of EARNIE ALLEN and BESSIE SANDERS are:

169. i. JERRY EDWIN⁹ ALLEN, b. June 11, 1950.

- ii. GAYLON LEON ALLEN, b. October 11, 1953; m. DEBORAH HEATH; b. March 25, 1956.
- iii. JACKY ALLEN, b. June 11, 1957.
- iv. GWENDOLYN JO ALLEN, b. April 22, 1961.

123. RAYFORD LEO⁸ ALLEN (*VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 15, 1932, and died July 25, 1997. He married EVELYN HALBERT 1951. She was born 1934.

Children of RAYFORD ALLEN and EVELYN HALBERT are:

- i. TOMMY RAY⁹ ALLEN, b. April 11, 1955.
- ii. BRENDA ALLEN ALLEN, b. October 11, 1957.
- iii. TRACY LEE ALLEN, b. February 14, 1962; m. JANELL BRAY; b. September 13, 1964.
- iv. GLENN ALLEN, b. January 25, 1963.

124. JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD (*MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 01, 1933 in Cabot, Arkansas, and died March 02, 1979 in Shepherd, Texas. She married (1) LEE BAXTER NEAL 1951 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, son of BENJAMIN NEAL and VIRGIE WINNETT. He was born August 07, 1928, and died January 17, 1956 in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma. She married (2) BILL DOOLEY Abt. 1956. He was born Abt. 1931. She married (3) JAMES ALTON BIVENS Abt. 1958. He was born December 18, 1932. She married (4) THOMAS LOUIS JOHNSON Abt. 1960. He died 1991 in Oklahoma. She married (5) EDMOND DANTE SULLIVAN Abt. 1965, son of EMORY SULLIVAN and BIRBIE UNKNOWN. He was born October 23, 1932.

Children of JOYCELYN MINARD and LEE NEAL are:

- 170. i. LEE BAXTER⁹ NEAL, JR., b. June 30, 1953, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. JOHN WESLEY NEAL, b. March 07, 1955, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Child of JOYCELYN MINARD and BILL DOOLEY is:

- 171. iii. JOYCE ELRENE⁹ DOOLEY, b. March 08, 1957.

Child of JOYCELYN MINARD and THOMAS JOHNSON is:

- 172. iv. TERESA LYNN⁹ JOHNSON, b. December 01, 1964, San Diego, California.

125. REX DEE⁸ MINARD (*MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 30, 1934 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) FAYE UNKNOWN. He married (2) PHYLLIS JONES. She was born April 03, 1940. He married (3) ANITA GREGORY February 05, 1956. She was born Abt. 1936.

Children of REX MINARD and FAYE UNKNOWN are:

- 173. i. RONALD DALE⁹ MINARD, b. August 10, 1958.
- ii. GLENDA FAYE MINARD, b. October 10, 1959.

Child of REX MINARD and PHYLLIS JONES is:

- 174. iii. REX DEE⁹ MINARD, JR., b. February 05, 1956.

126. RONALD JOE⁸ MINARD (*MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 25, 1937 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married (1) MARIE LEDBETTER Abt. 1956. She was born Abt. 1939. He married (2) MARILYN LOUISE DEVEREAUX July 19, 1962. She was born February 03, 1939.

Children of RONALD MINARD and MARIE LEDBETTER are:

- 175. i. RICHARD JOE⁹ MINARD, b. 1957.
- ii. PAMELA MINARD, b. August 25, 1959.

Children of RONALD MINARD and MARILYN DEVEREAUX are:

- 176. iii. CHARLES WAYNE⁹ MINARD, b. October 14, 1956.
- 177. iv. RHONDA SUE MINARD, b. September 17, 1964, Houston, Harris County, Texas.
 - v. JULIA LOUISE MINARD, b. August 06, 1968.
- 178. vi. LAURIE DEANN MINARD, b. December 04, 1972, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

127. JAMES ROBERT⁸ MINARD (*MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 20, 1940 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married MILDRED PEARL VICKERS July 15, 1961 in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. She was born May 09, 1941 in Egan, Texas, and died July 19, 1996 in Coryell, Texas.

Children of JAMES MINARD and MILDRED VICKERS are:

- 179. i. JOYCE ANN⁹ MINARD, b. October 18, 1961; Adopted child.
- 180. ii. WILMA KAYE MINARD, b. December 06, 1962.
- 181. iii. ROBERT LEE MINARD, b. October 29, 1963, Waxahacie, Texas.
- 182. iv. NANCY SUE MINARD, b. January 09, 1965.

128. IDRIS MAE⁸ DALE (*GEORGE EDWARD⁷, JOHN LEROY⁶, NANCY⁵ MABE, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 18, 1918 in Collin County, Texas, and died March 12, 1991 in Baylor Hospital - Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. She married (1) JACK SHIELDS 1932. She married (2) WILLIAM HARRIS LESTER December 02, 1937 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Children of IDRIS DALE and WILLIAM LESTER are:

- i. SANDRA LOU⁹ LESTER.
- ii. JUDY HARRIET LESTER.
- iii. SARAH KATHRYN LESTER.

129. JOHN MILBORN⁸ MABE (*EARL⁷, JOHN RUFAS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1930 in Carters Valley, Tennessee e. He married SUSIE SHEPARD.

Child of JOHN MABE and SUSIE SHEPARD is:

- i. JAMES EARL⁹ MABE, b. Abt. 1959.

130. MILDRED⁸ MABE (*WILLIAM G.⁷, JOHN RUFAS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born 1948. She married MICHAEL WOLFE.

Children of MILDRED MABE and MICHAEL WOLFE are:

- i. ANALISA⁹ WOLFE.
- ii. NICOLE WOLFE.

131. LORENE⁸ RAY (*BESSIE EDITH⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 03, 1929 in Harlan County, Kentucky, and died February 15, 2002. She married TOM KIDWELL Abt. 1955.

Notes for LORENE RAY:

Lorene Kidwell

April 3, 1929 - Feb. 15, 2002

Lorene Kidwell, 72, of Crossville, passed away Feb. 15, 2002. Funeral services were conducted Feb. 17 from the chapel of Hood Funeral Home, with burial in Green Acres Memory Gardens. Bro. Don McCool officiated.

Mrs. Kidwell was born April 3, 1929, in Harlan, KY, the daughter of William and Bessie Mabe Ray.

She was a homemaker, and a member of Apostolic Lighthouse Church. She was a past matron of Amanda Chapter #4 Order of the Eastern Star, and a member of the Ladies Oriental Shrine.

Survivors include her husband of 47 years, Tom Kidwell of Crossville; sons and daughter-in-law, Larry and Karen Kidwell of Atlanta, GA, and Randall Kidwell of Starkville, MS; brother, James Ray of Atlanta; grandson, Grey Alexander Kidwell of Atlanta; special niece, Penny Lackey of Crossville; and a host of other relatives and

friends.

Hood Funeral Home was in charge of the arrangements

More About LORENE RAY:

Burial: February 17, 2002, Green Acres Memory Gardens

Children of LORENE RAY and TOM KIDWELL are:

- i. LARRY⁹ KIDWELL.
- ii. RANDALL KIDWELL.

132. LONNIE R.⁸ STEELE (*BESSIE EDITH⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1939, and died January 28, 2004 in Munfordville. He married MARY ANN UNKNOWN.

Notes for LONNIE R. STEELE:

Lonnie R. Steele, 65, of Munfordville, died Wednesday, January 28, 2004, at his residence. A native of Bonnieville, he was in maintenance at Easton's and owner of the Munfordville Pool Room. He was a member of Central Baptist Church where he was a former deacon and was a veteran of the Air Force.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Leonard Steele and Edith Mabe Steele. Survivors include his wife, Mary Ann Steele; two daughters, Debbie Stelle of East Taunton, Mass., and Lisa Robin Honaker of Munfordville; a son, Loren Russell Steele of Conyers, Georgia; a stepson, George Brunton and his wife Tonia of Munfordville; a stepdaughter, Leann Hennion and her husband Scott of Munfordville; a sister, Opal Simpson of Bonnieville; and six grandchildren.

The funeral is 1 p.m. Central time Saturday at Leitchfield Crossing Baptist Church with Brother Barry Crandall officiating. Burial will be in Munfordville Municipal Cemetery.

Visitation is from 11 a.m. to 9 p.m. Central time today at Hawkins-Brooks Funeral Home in Munfordville and continues at 9 a.m. Central time Saturday at the church.

More About LONNIE R. STEELE:

Burial: January 31, 2004, Munfordville Municipal Cemetery

Children of LONNIE STEELE and MARY UNKNOWN are:

- i. DEBBIE⁹ STEELE, m. HUSBAND STELLE.
- ii. LISA ROBIN STEELE, m. HUSBAND HONAKER.
- iii. LOREN RUSSELL STEELE.

133. EDITH GERTTURE⁸ HELTON (*BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 19, 1911, and died August 21, 1985. She married CHARLIE FLOYD. He was born April 23, 1907, and died December 26, 1971.

Children of EDITH HELTON and CHARLIE FLOYD are:

- i. CHARLES⁹ FLOYD, b. June 13, 1937, Harlan County, Kentucky.
- ii. CHARLOTTE J. FLOYD, b. August 17, 1935, Harlan County, Kentucky.
- iii. GLENN C. FLOYD, b. February 22, 1942, Harlan County, Kentucky.
- iv. NORMA J. FLOYD, b. November 25, 1938, Harlan County, Kentucky.

134. MONIE OPAL⁸ HELTON (*BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 19, 1913. She married (1) SILER DECKER, son of MARTHA DEAKER. He was born June 05, 1911, and died September 04, 1968. She married (2) ELMER LANHAM.

More About MONIE OPAL HELTON:

Burial: in 2000 living in Corbin, Kentucky

Children of MONIE HELTON and SILER DECKER are:

- i. LAYMON D.⁹ DECKER, b. April 13, 1931, Knox County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARCELLUS DECKER, b. January 03, 1933, Knox County, Kentucky.

135. ELMER⁸ HELTON (*BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 16, 1916, and died December 25, 1974. He married (1) LOIS DAY TACKET. He married (2) GRACIE H. PERRY. She was born February 06, 1916, and died February 17, 1997. He married (3) LILLIE JOHNSON.

Children of ELMER HELTON and GRACIE PERRY are:

- i. JERRY M.⁹ HELTON, b. September 30, 1942, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. FRED A. HELTON, b. September 10, 1947, Whitley County, Kentucky.

136. EDNA MAE⁸ HELTON (*BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 02, 1921 in Wilton, and died July 16, 2007 in Baptist Regional Medical Center. She married JAMES HOSKINS. He was born November 05, 1918, and died October 10, 1969 in Laurel County, Kentucky.

Notes for EDNA MAE HELTON:

Edna Hoskins, 86, of Corbin, passed away Monday, July 16, 2007 at the Baptist Regional Medical Center.

She was born April 2, 1921 in Wilton and was the daughter of the late George and Bertie Mabe Thary Helton. She was a housewife and a homemaker and a member of the Three-Point Baptist Church in Harlan County.

She was also preceded in death by her husband, James A. Hoskins, on Oct. 10. 1969; three brothers, Elmer Clyde Helton, George Ernest Helton and Loyal Carson Helton; and two sisters, Edith Floyd and Wilma Irene McCall.

She is survived by a son, Jack Hoskins and wife Peggy of Keavy; a daughter, Mary Parker of Corbin; a sister, Monnie Opal Lanham of Keavy; four grandchildren; eight great grandchildren; two great great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews; and a host of family and friends who mourn her passing.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday, July 20, 2007 at Corbin Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Danny Fore officiating. Burial will follow in Corinth Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be family and friends.

Visitation will be after noon Friday until 2 p.m. at Corbin Funeral Home.

Corbin Funeral Home is in charge of all arrangements, Byron L. Schiesz, director.

More About EDNA MAE HELTON:

Burial: July 20, 2007, Corinth Cemetery

Children of EDNA HELTON and JAMES HOSKINS are:

- i. JACKIE D.⁹ HOSKINS, b. July 26, 1941, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARY A. HOSKINS, b. May 12, 1943, Whitley County, Kentucky.

137. WILMA IRENE⁸ HELTON (*BERTIE DELORIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 28, 1925 in Knox County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 2007. She married (1) CLARANCE TAYLOR. She married (2) MACK MCCALL.

Children of WILMA HELTON and CLARANCE TAYLOR are:

- i. ARDITH E.⁹ TAYLOR, b. August 11, 1941, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- ii. MARY L. TAYLOR, b. February 17, 1949, Whitley County, Kentucky.
- iii. CHARLES B. TAYLOR, b. October 20, 1946, Harlan County, Kentucky.

138. RETHA V.⁸ LAWSON (*VIOLA LISSIE⁷ MABE, HENRY MADISON⁶, JOHN⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 21, 1918 in Whitley County, Kentucky, and died July 1979. She married HUSBAND LOYD.

Children of RETHA LAWSON and HUSBAND LOYD are:

- i. GEORGETTA⁹ LOYD, b. October 01, 1940, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- ii. JAMES LOYD, b. December 31, 1943, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- iii. CONLEY D. LOYD, b. December 04, 1938, Laurel County, Kentucky.
- iv. JERRY W. LOYD, b. December 10, 1941, Harlan County, Kentucky.
- v. MELVIN M. LOYD, b. March 14, 1935, Laurel County, Kentucky.

139. JOHN EDWARD⁸ MABE (*VIRGIL COLUMBUS⁷, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 18, 1945 in Whitwell, Marion County, Tennessee.

Children of JOHN EDWARD MABE are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN⁹ MABE.
- ii. MITCHELL MABE.

140. HOWARD E.⁸ MABE (*VIRGIL COLUMBUS⁷, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 06, 1930 in Tennessee, and died May 03, 1992. He married WAVIE GREEN. She was born February 19, 1929, and died August 28, 2000 in Whitwell.

More About HOWARD E. MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 413-44-7231

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

Notes for WAVIE GREEN:

Wavie Mabe

WHITWELL -- Wavie L. Mabe died Monday, Aug. 28, 2000, at her Home. She was 70.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Howard E. Mabe; two sons, Dwight and Jackie Mabe; two sisters, Robert Layne and Odell Smart; and two brothers, Ray and Edward Green.

Survivors include two daughters, Charlotte Floyd and Sheila Levan; and a son, Donnie Mabe, all of Whitwell; brother, Larry Greene, Whitwell; two sisters, Virginia Robinson, Nashville, and Gladys Kirkendoll, Cincinnati; nine grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be today at 4 p.m. at Greens Chapel Methodist Church with the Rev. Sam Long officiating.

Burial will be in Griffith Creek Cemetery.

Arrangements are by Whitwell Memorial Funeral Home.

More About WAVIE GREEN:

Burial: August 30, 2000, Griffith Creek Cemetery

Children of HOWARD MABE and WAVIE GREEN are:

- i. CHARLOTTE⁹ MABE, m. HUSBAND FLOYD.
- ii. DONNIE MABE.
- iii. SHELIA MABE.
- iv. JACKIE MABE, b. September 30, 1952; d. October 20, 1992.

More About JACKIE MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 483-70-9867

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Iowa

- v. DWIGHT MABE, b. May 13, 1956; d. July 1984.

More About DWIGHT MABE:

Social Security #: Social Security #: 414-96-8252

SS# issued in: SS# issued in: Tennessee

141. WILLARD LEE⁸ RAPER (*MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 27, 1933 in Doyle, Tennessee, and died September 14, 2000 in Tunnel Hill, Georgia. He married THELMA JANE ROSS April 28, 1951 in Benton, Tennessee. She was born March 20, 1937 in Tenna, Georgia.

More About WILLARD LEE RAPER:

Burial: September 16, 2000, United Memorial Gardens, Dalton, Georgia

Children of WILLARD RAPER and THELMA ROSS are:

183. i. WILLIAM LEE 'BILLY'⁹ RAPER, b. June 17, 1955, Savannah, Georgia.
184. ii. JAMES CRAIG RAPER, b. August 08, 1960, Little Rock, Jackson County, Arkansas.

142. ELFA LATRELLE⁸ RAPER (*MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 07, 1939 in Grutley, Tennessee. She married (1) JAMES LEON LEDFORD December 20, 1957 in Ringgold, Georgia. He was born May 09, 1939. She married (2) RICHARD LOCKE August 01, 1964.

Children of ELFA RAPER and JAMES LEDFORD are:

- i. JAMES KYM⁹ LEDFORD, b. August 30, 1959, Dalton, Georgia.
- ii. CHARLES KELLY LEDFORD, b. March 13, 1961, Dalton, Georgia.

Child of ELFA RAPER and RICHARD LOCKE is:

- iii. PENNY SHEREE⁹ LOCKE, b. April 1966.

143. KELLY CARLTON⁸ RAPER (*MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED'⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY'⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 12, 1941 in Tracy City, Tennessee. He married VICTORIA 'VICKI' ANNE TREADWELL March 30, 1959. She was born November 18, 1941.

Children of KELLY RAPER and VICTORIA TREADWELL are:

- i. MARY ROBIN⁹ RAPER, b. July 27, 1960, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- ii. ANITA SUZANNE RAPER, b. September 21, 1962, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

Generation No. 6

144. HELEN⁹ HOPSON (*BIRDIE FLORENCE⁸ WELCH, LAURA V.⁷ MABE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 11, 1940. She married CHARLES HAMMONS. He was born May 28, 1932.

Child of HELEN HOPSON and CHARLES HAMMONS is:

- i. CHARLES¹⁰ HAMMONS, JR..

145. WANDA⁹ HARPER (*NELIA LEE⁸ WELCH, LAURA V.⁷ MABE, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born Abt. 1943. She married PAUL TYREE.

Child of WANDA HARPER and PAUL TYREE is:

- i. SHERRY¹⁰ TYREE.

146. SANDRA LEE⁹ WEILER (*WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 03, 1957 in Monroe County, Michigan. She married WILLIAM D. HAYTER August 11, 1980 in Monroe County, Michigan. He was born August 20, 1950, and died June 02, 2003 in Monroe County, Michigan.

Children of SANDRA WEILER and WILLIAM HAYTER are:

185. i. LINDSAY ANN¹⁰ HAYTER, b. November 01, 1980, Monroe County, Michigan.
186. ii. JAMIE L. HAYTER, b. December 02, 1983, Monroe County, Michigan.

147. TED ALAN⁹ WEILER (*WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY'⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 20, 1960 in Monroe County, Michigan. He married

(2) LEANN JACOBS Private.

Children of TED ALAN WEILER are:

- i. BRETT¹⁰ WEILER.
- ii. BRITTANY WEILER.

Children of TED WEILER and LEANN JACOBS are:

187. iii. ALISHA¹⁰ WEILER, b. March 15, 1979, Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.
- iv. LARISSA WEILER.
- v. TONYA WEILER.

148. SCOTT GEORGE⁹ WEILER (*WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 10, 1961 in Monroe County, Michigan. He married (1) CHERYL UNKNOWN. She was born July 13, 1968. He married (2) SUE WELCH Private.

Child of SCOTT WEILER and CHERYL UNKNOWN is:

- i. SPENCER¹⁰ WEILER.

Child of SCOTT WEILER and SUE WELCH is:

- ii. CHELSEY¹⁰ WEILER, b. Private.

149. SHARI GRACE⁹ WEILER (*WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born April 10, 1961 in Monroe County, Michigan. She married LESTER WALTER FRANCIS. He was born September 05, 1945, and died July 01, 2003 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Children of SHARI WEILER and LESTER FRANCIS are:

188. i. TAMMY¹⁰ WEILER.
- ii. ERIC L. WEILER, b. January 19, 1979.
- iii. JEREMIAH EARL FRANCIS, b. July 17, 1983, Wise County, Texas.
- iv. JASON ADAM WEILER, b. June 13, 1986, Tarrant County, Texas.

150. KEVIN GEORGE⁹ CUNNINGHAM (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 27, 1967. He married KIMBERLY MARIE TOLIN February 14, 1995 in Collin County, Texas. She was born May 19, 1963.

Children of KEVIN CUNNINGHAM and KIMBERLY TOLIN are:

- i. DONALD HEATH¹⁰ CUNNINGHAM, b. February 23, 1984, Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. KENNETH RANDALL CUNNINGHAM, b. May 02, 1987, Dallas County, Texas.

151. LISA JEANNE⁹ MATOUSEK (*BETTY JO⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 21, 1972 in McAlester, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. She married JOHN WALLACE.

Child of LISA MATOUSEK and JOHN WALLACE is:

- i. AMANDA¹⁰ WALLACE.

152. SHELIA⁹ LOUKS (*CHRISTINE 'GRANDMA LUCY⁸ MYERS, OLLIE C.⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married JOSEPH PULLEN.

Child of SHELIA LOUKS and JOSEPH PULLEN is:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ PULLEN, m. HUSBAND RIDGEWAY.

153. SANDRA J.⁹ POPE (*EARL⁸, RETHA LEE⁷ MABE, JAMES FRANKLIN⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married (1) BENEDICT DZIEGEL. She married (2) HUSBAND FERGUSON.

Children of SANDRA POPE and HUSBAND FERGUSON are:

- i. ERIC¹⁰ FERGUSON, m. WANDA UNKNOWN.
- ii. MICHAEL S. FERGUSON.

154. DONNA GAIL⁹ EDWARDS (*BILLIE FAY⁸ MABE, JAMES TIP⁷, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*)

Child of DONNA GAIL EDWARDS is:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ JEFFREY.

155. RAYMOND JOHN⁹ RILEY (*ADA GENEVA⁸ MARLOW, MAUDIE ANN⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) He married DONNA SCOTT.

Child of RAYMOND RILEY and DONNA SCOTT is:

- i. STEPHEN SCOTT¹⁰ RILEY.

156. TERRI LYNN⁹ RILEY (*ADA GENEVA⁸ MARLOW, MAUDIE ANN⁷ MABE, WILLIAM GILBERT⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married RAYMOND SANTAMARIA.

Child of TERRI RILEY and RAYMOND SANTAMARIA is:

- i. JENNA¹⁰ LYNN.

157. BEN⁹ MABE (*THOMAS 'TOM⁸, KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 26, 1952, and died November 08, 2005 in Tazewell, Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Notes for BEN MABE:

BEN MABE

Ben Mabe, age 52, of Tazewell, was born November 26, 1952 and passed away November 8, 2005 at his home.

He was saved at Highland Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by his father: Tom Mabe; grandparents: Kyle and Jane Seals Mabe, Enox and Lizzie Eldridge Jordan.

He is survived by his daughter and son-in-law: Jennifer and Rodney Loop of Lone Mountain; step grandchild: Bryan Matthew Loop; mother: Mrs. Jimmie Mabe of Tazewell; brothers: Kes Mabe, Chris Mabe both of Tazewell; niece: Casey Mabe of Elizabethton; nephew: John Mabe of Crane, Mo; and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were Thursday, November 10 at 1 p.m. at Coffey Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Willard Wilder and Rev. Curt Reed. Songs by The Fred Reed Family. Burial in the Fairview Cemetery.

Pallbearers: Lawrence Mabe, Fred Mabe, Hobart Bunch, Glen Greer, Robbie Buchanan, Tommie Hoskins.
Honorary pallbearers: Billy Yeary, Doug Mullins, Roger Buchanan, Thurman Lane, Dobie Bunch, Lester Mabe, Parlin Mabe.

Coffey Funeral Home in charge.

More About BEN MABE:

Burial: November 10, 2005, Fairview Cemetery

Child of BEN MABE is:

189. i. JENNIFER¹⁰ MABE.

158. RITA DIANNE⁹ MABE (*WILL⁸, KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married (1) RON SMITH. She married (2) KENNETH JOE JORDON April 19, 1977 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Child of RITA MABE and RON SMITH is:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ SMITH.

159. DEBI⁹ MABE (*WILL⁸, KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married JOHNNY CAMPBELL.

Child of DEBI MABE and JOHNNY CAMPBELL is:

- i. COURTNEY¹⁰ CAMPBELL.

160. BARBARA JEAN⁹ MABE (*HERMAN⁸, CLARENCE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married JERRY WEYLAND JONES August 22, 1975 in Claiborne County, Tennessee.

Child of BARBARA MABE and JERRY JONES is:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁰ JONES.

161. WOODROW DEAN⁹ BEDFORD (*DORIS⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 07, 1938, and died September 1987. He married (1) BARBRA BRYANT Abt. 1956. She was born Abt. 1940. He married (2) JIMMYE ASHBY October 1964. She was born July 04, 1943 in Temple, Texas.

Children of WOODROW BEDFORD and BARBRA BRYANT are:

190. i. VALERIE SUE¹⁰ BEDFORD, b. March 16, 1958.
- ii. BRET LEE BEDFORD, b. December 27, 1960.
191. iii. TRACY LYNN BEDFORD, b. February 27, 1962.

Children of WOODROW BEDFORD and JIMMYE ASHBY are:

- iv. BRADY ASHBY¹⁰ BEDFORD, b. June 03, 1966, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- v. BARRY THOMAS BEDFORD, b. September 22, 1970, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- vi. MISTY DEAN BEDFORD, b. November 12, 1974, Temple, Texas.

162. SHERRY ANN⁹ BEDFORD (*DORIS⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 19, 1937. She married JAMES HOVEY Abt. 1954. He was born Abt. 1935.

Children of SHERRY BEDFORD and JAMES HOVEY are:

- i. RUTH ANN¹⁰ HOVEY, b. November 05, 1955.
- ii. MARGARET ANN HOVEY, b. May 20, 1957.
- iii. VERONICA FRANCES HOVEY, b. April 09, 1961.
- iv. THERESA HOVEY, b. August 29, 1963.

163. LINDA RAE⁹ SQUYRES (*DOROTHY LOUISE⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 04, 1940 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married (1) TOMMY WILLIAM FREEMAN, JR. Abt. 1956, son of THOMAS FREEMAN and RUTH ROPER. He was born October 19, 1936 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married (2) DOUGLAS R DANFORD May 25, 1984 in Parker County, Texas. He was born Abt. 1937.

Children of LINDA SQUYRES and TOMMY FREEMAN are:

- i. SCOTTY¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. May 28, 1955.
- ii. KENNETH LYLE FREEMAN, b. March 27, 1957.
- iii. GAYLA RAELYNN FREEMAN, b. January 10, 1962, Tarrant County, Texas.

164. JUDY ANN⁹ SQUYRES (*DOROTHY LOUISE⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 28, 1946 in Tarrant County, Texas. She married NEAL FLETCHER CHAMBLEE February 11, 1967 in Tarrant County, Texas, son of HUBERT CHAMBLEE and LELA BROWN. He was born October 07, 1940 in Matagorda County, Texas.

Child of JUDY SQUYRES and NEAL CHAMBLEE is:

- i. DEIDRA LEANN¹⁰ CHAMBLEE, b. October 27, 1969, Tarrant County, Texas.

165. JOHNNY ULYSSESS⁹ KING III (*BILLIE MERLYNE⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 09, 1950 in Tarrant County, Texas. He married JUNE MARIE FRAZIER.

Children of JOHNNY KING and JUNE FRAZIER are:

- i. JOHN UULYSSES¹⁰ KING IV, b. September 27, 1976, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. KRISTEN MICHELLE KING, b. May 05, 1980, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. JEFF HOUSTON KING, b. April 26, 1983, Tarrant County, Texas.

166. PATRICK WILLIAM⁹ MABE (*EMORY DEAN⁸, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 02, 1954. He married (1) KAYE L. UNKNOWN. He married (2) SUSAN L GILMORE February 13, 1976 in Tarrant County, Texas.

Child of PATRICK MABE and SUSAN GILMORE is:

- i. ASHLEY MICHELLE¹⁰ MABE, b. June 20, 1978, Tarrant County, Texas.

167. MARK HENRI⁹ MABE (*EMORY DEAN⁸, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 14, 1958 in Paris, France. He married TERRI LEE FOWLER February 08, 1980 in Tarrant County, Texas. She was born January 30, 1959.

Children of MARK MABE and TERRI FOWLER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS¹⁰ MABE, b. May 04, 1981, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. MATTHEW ALLEN MABE, b. August 21, 1983, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. DANIEL RYAN MABE, b. February 27, 1987, Tarrant County, Texas.

168. LANA ELAINE⁹ SNELSON (*BETTY JOYCE⁸ ALLEN, VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 14, 1947. She married CLYDE CURREY.

Children of LANA SNELSON and CLYDE CURREY are:

- i. CLYDE TERRY¹⁰ CURREY.
- ii. BENJAMIN CURREY.
- iii. STACY YVETTE CURREY.

169. JERRY EDWIN⁹ ALLEN (*EARNIE EDWARD⁸, VIOLET ARTIS⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 11, 1950. He married DEBBIE LEE BURNETT 1968.

Child of JERRY ALLEN and DEBBIE BURNETT is:

- i. SHANA DAWN¹⁰ ALLEN, b. July 27, 1969.

170. LEE BAXTER⁹ NEAL, JR. (*JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 30, 1953 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County,

Texas. He married (1) GLENDA JEAN HOBBS 1973 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married (2) JANICE LYNN FOWLER March 31, 1974 in Carson City, Nevada. She was born November 02, 1957 in Madison, West Virginia. He married (3) RHEA BETH JARED January 01, 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, daughter of DANIEL JARED and BARBARA BENNETT. She was born January 05, 1951 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Children of LEE NEAL and JANICE FOWLER are:

- i. CHRISTINA SHARRON RAE¹⁰ NEAL, b. January 04, 1976, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii; m. JASON ALLEN ELKINS, October 21, 1991, Duval High School, Biology Class; b. February 17, 1975, Logan, West Virginia.
- ii. LEE BAXTER NEAL III, b. March 14, 1977, Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- iii. JEREMIE JASON NEAL, b. January 09, 1980, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

171. JOYCE ELSRENE⁹ DOOLEY (*JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD, MARGUERITE ERLNE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 08, 1957. She married (2) HUSBAND BRIMMETT.

Children of JOYCE ELSRENE DOOLEY are:

192. i. WILLIAM EUGENE¹⁰ DOOLEY, b. December 12, 1975.
- ii. MICHAEL WAYNE TEAGUE, b. November 11, 1977.

172. TERESA LYNN⁹ JOHNSON (*JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD, MARGUERITE ERLNE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 01, 1964 in San Diego, California. She met (1) KEVIN ROBINSON. She met (2) TOMMY TRIMM 1983. She married (3) ROGER DUANE PIPKINS May 18, 1986 in Bridge City, Texas. He was born June 19, 1961 in Michigan. She married (4) ERIC STEVEN CLAY 1987 in Bridge City, Texas. He was born March 01, 1958 in California. She married (5) NORMAN McMILLAN July 1994 in Rio Villa, Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (6) PAUL RAY THOMAS November 1996. He was born September 10, 1960 in Texas.

Child of TERESA JOHNSON and TOMMY TRIMM is:

- i. MISTY¹⁰ JOHNSON, b. April 20, 1984, Houston, Harris County, Texas.

Child of TERESA JOHNSON and ROGER PIPKINS is:

- ii. JUSTIN DUANE¹⁰ PIPKINS, b. July 14, 1986.

Children of TERESA JOHNSON and ERIC CLAY are:

- iii. THOMAS¹⁰ CLAY, b. February 13, 1990.
- iv. SARAH CLAY, b. June 26, 1992.

173. GLENDA FAYE⁹ MINARD (*REX DEE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLNE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 10, 1959. She married RICKY L. EDWARDS. He was born September 09, 1953.

Children of GLENDA MINARD and RICKY EDWARDS are:

- i. VERONICA¹⁰ EDWARDS, b. May 02, 1981.
- ii. AMBER EDWARDS, b. July 23, 1983.

174. REX DEE⁹ MINARD, JR. (*REX DEE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLNE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 05, 1956. He married (1) NANCY UNKNOWN. He married (2) LETTIE WOOLS Abt. 1977, daughter of FLOYD WOOLS and ANNABELLE GRANT. She was born July 28, 1955.

Child of REX MINARD and NANCY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ABRAHAN¹⁰ MINARD, b. December 31, 1972; Stepchild.

Children of REX MINARD and LETTIE WOOLS are:

- ii. LUCRETIA LYNN¹⁰ WOOLS, b. September 06, 1972; Stepchild.
- 193. iii. MICHAEL RAY WOOLS, b. July 01, 1974; Stepchild.

175. PAMELA⁹ MINARD (*RONALD JOE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 25, 1959.

Child of PAMELA MINARD is:

- i. LISA¹⁰ MINARD.

176. CHARLES WAYNE⁹ MINARD (*RONALD JOE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 14, 1956. He married (1) VICKIE HINTON. He married (2) DONNIE PHIFFER. He met (3) CAROLYN PIPER HARTGROVE. She was born January 13, 1948.

Child of CHARLES MINARD and VICKIE HINTON is:

- i. DEANN HINTON¹⁰ MINARD, b. November 27, 1983.

Child of CHARLES MINARD and DONNIE PHIFFER is:

- ii. RENE¹⁰ MINARD, b. January 11, 1980.

177. RHONDA SUE⁹ MINARD (*RONALD JOE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born September 17, 1964 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER ALLEN KELLY September 17, 1984. He was born February 01, 1965. She married (2) SEAN MATTHEW MILLER April 22, 1994. He was born November 30, 1964.

Children of RHONDA MINARD and SEAN MILLER are:

- i. BRIAN MATTHEW¹⁰ MILLER, b. December 11, 1992.
- ii. ZACHARY DAVID MILLER, b. May 21, 1996.

178. LAURIE DEANN⁹ MINARD (*RONALD JOE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 04, 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. She met (1) HUSBAND PITTS. She married (2) BRENT MARSHALL August 1999 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He was born February 14, 1971.

Child of LAURIE MINARD and HUSBAND PITTS is:

- i. JARED GREGORY¹⁰ PITTS, b. September 07, 1993.

179. JOYCE ANN⁹ MINARD (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 18, 1961. She married (1) SAMMY GUMMELT. She married (2) JAMES HOWARD STEVENS Abt. 1978 in Johnson County, Texas. She married (3) CLIVE CAGLE Abt. 1996.

Children of JOYCE MINARD and JAMES STEVENS are:

- i. JAMES HOWARD¹⁰ STEVENS, b. August 29, 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- ii. BENTLEY JOE STEVENS, b. May 16, 1985.
- iii. DANIEL STEVENS, b. March 10, 1986; d. October 16, 1986.

180. WILMA KAYE⁹ MINARD (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 06, 1962. She married TOMMY DAN FREEMAN. He was born July 15, 1954.

Children of WILMA MINARD and TOMMY FREEMAN are:

- i. MELISSA ANN¹⁰ FREEMAN, b. August 29, 1976.
- ii. TOMMY DON FREEMAN, JR., b. July 11, 1979.

- iii. CHANDRA DANIELLE FREEMAN, b. January 14, 1984, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. February 06, 1984, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- iv. DAKOTA GARRETT FREEMAN, b. February 17, 1987, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.
- v. JACOB WAYNE FREEMAN, b. March 05, 1988, Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas.

181. ROBERT LEE⁹ MINARD (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born October 29, 1963 in Waxahacie, Texas. He married SHERI LOUELLEN RUNNELS July 01, 1995 in Hamilton County, Texas. She was born July 14, 1968 in San Saba Memorial Hospital, San Saba, Texas.

Children of ROBERT MINARD and SHERI RUNNELS are:

- i. ROBERT LAWRENCE DEWAYNE¹⁰ MINARD, b. December 20, 1991, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.
- ii. CHERYL LEE PEARL MINARD, b. November 15, 1992, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas.

182. NANCY SUE⁹ MINARD (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born January 09, 1965. She married (1) ALLEN DEWAYNE RAPER Abt. 1974. He was born October 14. She married (2) TODD STONE Abt. 1983.

Children of NANCY MINARD and ALLEN RAPER are:

- i. RHONDA¹⁰ RAPER, b. March 26, 1974.
- ii. JACKIE RAPER, b. December 21, 1976.
- iii. AMANDA RAPER, b. October 08, 1979.
- iv. ALLEN RAPER, b. July 14, 1982.

Children of NANCY MINARD and TODD STONE are:

- v. STACY ANN¹⁰ STONE, b. September 13, 1983.
- vi. JASON TODD STONE, b. September 29, 1984.

183. WILLIAM LEE 'BILLY'⁹ RAPER (*WILLARD LEE⁸, MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born June 17, 1955 in Savannah, Georgia. He married (1) RHONDA CINDY HUGHS. He married (2) MARY JANE SHURBERT May 01, 1998.

Children of WILLIAM RAPER and RHONDA HUGHS are:

- i. WAYNE LEE¹⁰ RAPER, b. October 29, 1977.
- ii. STEPHANIE LYNN RAPER, b. October 03, 1981.

184. JAMES CRAIG⁹ RAPER (*WILLARD LEE⁸, MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born August 08, 1960 in Little Rock, Jackson County, Arkansas. He married (1) ROBIN CHRISTINA EDGEMAN. He married (2) CYTHINA IRENE WHITE February 11, 1979 in Dalton, Georgia. She was born January 02, 1963 in Whitfield County, Dalton, Georgia. He married (3) LAURIE BOOKER May 21, 1999. She was born May 08, 1940 in Canada.

Notes for CYTHINA IRENE WHITE:

Divorced Craig Raper in 1981. Divorced Laurin Cavender in 2003. Birth Certificate reads Cythina all other records are under Cynthia. KLCF

Child of JAMES RAPER and CYTHINA WHITE is:

- 194. i. KATHIE LAWANDA¹⁰ RAPER, b. May 10, 1981, Dalton, Georgia.

Generation No. 7

185. LINDSAY ANN¹⁰ HAYTER (*SANDRA LEE⁹ WEILER, WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born November 01, 1980 in Monroe County, Michigan. She married (2) BRIAN BENNETT June 05, 2002 in Monroe County, Michigan.

Child of LINDSAY ANN HAYTER is:

- i. DAMIEN¹¹ HAYTER, b. February 16, 1998.

Children of LINDSAY HAYTER and BRIAN BENNETT are:

- ii. XANDER¹¹ BENNETT, b. October 13, 2002, Monroe County, Michigan.
- iii. CHANDLER BENNETT, b. 2004, Monroe County, Michigan.

186. JAMIE L.¹⁰ HAYTER (*SANDRA LEE⁹ WEILER, WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 02, 1983 in Monroe County, Michigan. She married DON MILLER June 06, 2003 in Monroe County, Michigan.

Child of JAMIE HAYTER and DON MILLER is:

- i. DONOVEN¹¹ MILLER, b. November 15, 2003, Monroe County, Michigan.

187. ALISHA¹⁰ WEILER (*TED ALAN⁹, WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 15, 1979 in Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan.

Child of ALISHA WEILER is:

- i. AUBREY¹¹ WEILER.

188. TAMMY¹⁰ WEILER (*SHARI GRACE⁹, WANDA JEAN⁸ MABE, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷, JOHN WESLEY⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married UNKNOWN WEDDLE.

Child of TAMMY WEILER and UNKNOWN WEDDLE is:

- i. CHRISTINA¹¹ WEDDLE.

189. JENNIFER¹⁰ MABE (*BEN⁹, THOMAS 'TOM⁸, KYLE⁷, THOMAS C.⁶, SAMUEL NELSON⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) She married RODNEY LOOP.

Child of JENNIFER MABE and RODNEY LOOP is:

- i. BRYAN MATTHEW¹¹ LOOP.

190. VALERIE SUE¹⁰ BEDFORD (*WOODROW DEAN⁹, DORIS⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born March 16, 1958.

Children of VALERIE SUE BEDFORD are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ BEDFORD.
- ii. HAEHER BEDFORD.

191. TRACY LYNN¹⁰ BEDFORD (*WOODROW DEAN⁹, DORIS⁸ MABE, EMORY DEAN⁷, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born February 27, 1962. She married BRYAN.

Child of TRACY BEDFORD and BRYAN is:

- i. TARA¹¹, b. September 03, 1976.

192. WILLIAM EUGENE¹⁰ DOOLEY (*JOYCE ELRENE⁹, JOYCELYN VIRGINIA⁸ MINARD, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born December 12, 1975. He married RITA J. KELLY May 22, 1998 in Big Bend, Jeff Davis County, Texas. She was born December 09, 1967.

Child of WILLIAM DOOLEY and RITA KELLY is:

- i. KRISTIAN MARIE¹¹ DOOLEY, b. October 15, 1998.

193. MICHAEL RAY¹⁰ WOOLS (*REX DEE⁹ MINARD, JR., REX DEE⁸, MARGUERITE ERLENE⁷ MABE, WILLIAM THOMAS⁶, JAMES M.⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born July 01, 1974.

Child of MICHAEL RAY WOOLS is:

- i. MATHEW RAY¹¹ WOOLS, b. August 04, 1996.

194. KATHIE LAWANDA¹⁰ RAPER (*JAMES CRAIG⁹, WILLARD LEE⁸, MAUDE BEATRICE⁷ MABE, EDMON RUEBEN 'ED⁶, LETTICIA 'LETTY⁵, EDMON 'EDDY⁴, REUBEN³, JOHN², WILLIAM¹*) was born May 10, 1981 in Dalton, Georgia. She married (1) KRISTOPHER MICHAEL FROSS October 27, 2000 in Americus, Georgia, son of RONALD FROSS and DARLENE DAVIS. He was born March 17, 1977 in Americus, Georgia. She married (2) BILLY JAMES LAND June 03, 2005 in Calhoun, Gordon County, Georgia, son of JAMES LAND and MARY HAYES. He was born December 17, 1973 in Calhoun, Gordon County, Georgia.

Notes for KATHIE LAWANDA RAPER:

Legal name change to Kathie LaWanda Cavender in 1999. Moved to Americus Georgia in 1999 to attend Georgia Southwestern State University. Moved back to Dalton Georgia May 9, 2004 and then to Murray County in June 2004. KLCF

Divorced Kristopher Fross on January 4, 2005. Separated on May 9, 2004. KLCF

More About KATHIE LAWANDA RAPER:

Medical Information: Carrier of Cystic Fibrosis

More About KRISTOPHER MICHAEL FROSS:

Medical Information: Carrier of Cystic Fibrosis

Children of KATHIE RAPER and KRISTOPHER FROSS are:

- i. NICHOLAS SEBASTIAN¹¹ FROSS, b. May 01, 2001.
- ii. SAMANTHA ROSE FROSS, b. November 07, 2003.

Notes for SAMANTHA ROSE FROSS:

Had problems recovering from anesthesia on April 27, 2005 and required 2L Oxygen by nasal cannula for 2 1/2 hours before oxygen saturation came up high enough to go home. KLCF

More About SAMANTHA ROSE FROSS:

Medical Information: Born Premature at 2lb 10.2oz. Diagnosed with cystic fibrosis in June 2004. Had flexible Bronchoscopy and Upper Endoscopy done on April 27, 2005; had problems recovering from anesthesia.